

THE LOOMIS'S

by

Frederick HR Goerler

Table of Contents

Register Report of Oliver Lummys.....	2
Kinship Report of Oliver Lummys	30
Index	65

THE LOOMIS'S

Descendants of Oliver Lummys

Generation No. 1

1. OLIVER¹ LUMMYS was born 1469 in England¹, and died WFT Est. 1496-1560¹.

Child of OLIVER LUMMYS is:

2. i. LAURENT² LUMMYS, b. 1491, Essex, England; d. WFT Est. 1517-1582.

Generation No. 2

2. LAURENT² LUMMYS (OLIVER¹) was born 1491 in Essex, England¹, and died WFT Est. 1517-1582¹.

Child of LAURENT LUMMYS is:

3. i. THOMAS³ LUMMYS, b. 1512, Thaxted, Essex, England; d. 1551.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS³ LUMMYS (LAURENT², OLIVER¹) was born 1512 in Thaxted, Essex, England¹, and died 1551¹. He married ANN STEPHEN 1535 in Thaxted, Essex, England¹. She was born 1515 in Thaxted, Essex, England², and died WFT Est. 1541-1619².

Child of THOMAS LUMMYS and ANN STEPHEN is:

4. i. JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, b. Abt. 1536, Thaxsted, Essex, England; d. Apr 12, 1567, Thaxted, Essex, England.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN⁴ LUMMYS (THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹) was born Abt. 1536 in Thaxsted, Essex, England³, and died Apr 12, 1567 in Thaxted, Essex, England³.

Children of JOHN LUMMYS are:

5. i. JOHN⁵ LOOMIS, b. Jan 29, 1561/62, Thaxted, Essex, England; d. 1619, Braintree, Essex, England.
ii. EDWARD LOOMIS, b. 1564, Thaxted, Thaxted, Essex, England³; d. WFT Est. 1598-1655³; m. ALICE PERIE, Aug 02, 1593³; b. Abt. 1568, Thaxted, Essex, England³; d. WFT Est. 1598-1662³.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN⁵ LOOMIS (JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹) was born Jan 29, 1561/62 in Thaxted, Essex, England³, and died 1619 in Braintree, Essex, England³. He married AGNES LINGWOOD 1587 in Essex, England, daughter of JOHN LINGWOOD and JANE MARLAR. She was born 1565 in Of Bocking, Essex, England³, and died 1619 in Essex, England³.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS and AGNES LINGWOOD are:

6. i. JOSEPH⁶ LOOMIS, b. 1590, Braintree, Essex, England; d. Nov 25, 1658, Windsor, Hartford, CT.
ii. ANN LOOMIS, b. 1592, Braintree, Essex, Engl³; d. Sep 23, 1630³.
iii. JANE LOOMIS, b. 1593, Of Braintree, Essex, England³; d. WFT Est. 1625-1687³.
iv. SARA LOOMIS, b. 1594, Braintree, Braintree, Essex, England³; d. WFT Est. 1622-1688³.
v. JEOFFREY LOOMIS, b. 1596, Of Braintree, Essex, England³; d. 1625³.
vi. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. 1596, Braintree, Essex, Engl, England³; d. WFT Est. 1624-1690³.

Generation No. 6

THE LOOMIS'S

6. JOSEPH⁶ LOOMIS (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born 1590 in Braintree, Essex, England⁴, and died Nov 25, 1658 in Windsor, Hartford, CT⁴. He married MARY WHITE Jun 30, 1614 in Messing, Essex, England⁴, daughter of ROBERT WHITE. She was born 1590⁴, and died Aug 23, 1652 in Windsor, Hartford, CT⁴.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS and MARY WHITE are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ LOOMIS, b. Abt. 1615, Messing, Essex, England⁴; d. Jun 26, 1687, Windsor, Hartford, CT⁴; m. SARAH HILL; b. WFT Est. 1607-1629⁵; d. WFT Est. 1651-1718⁵.
- ii. SARAH LOOMIS, b. Abt. 1617, Essex, England⁶; d. WFT Est. 1646-1711⁶; m. NICHOLAS OLMSTEAD; b. WFT Est. 1594-1620⁷; d. WFT Est. 1645-1707⁷.
- iii. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. Abt. 1619, Essex, England⁸; d. Aft. 1665⁸; m. JOSIAH HULL; b. WFT Est. 1595-1621⁹; d. WFT Est. 1646-1708⁹.
- iv. MARY LOOMIS, b. Abt. 1620, Essex, England¹⁰; d. Aug 19, 1680, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁰; m. JOHN SKINNER; b. WFT Est. 1593-1620¹¹; d. WFT Est. 1643-1707¹¹.
7. v. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Abt. 1622, Essex, England; d. Sep 01, 1688, Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- vi. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Abt. 1624, Essex, England¹²; d. Aug 28, 1689, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹²; m. HANNAH FOX; b. WFT Est. 1615-1636¹³; d. WFT Est. 1658-1725¹³.
8. vii. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Abt. 1626, Essex, England; d. Aug 19, 1688, Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- viii. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Abt. 1628, Essex, England¹⁴; d. Oct 01, 1689, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁴; m. ELIZABETH JUDD; b. WFT Est. 1615-1637¹⁵; d. WFT Est. 1658-1726¹⁵.

Generation No. 7

7. JOHN⁷ LOOMIS (*JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Abt. 1622 in Essex, England¹⁶, and died Sep 01, 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁶. He married ELIZABETH SCOTT Feb 03, 1648/49 in Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁶, daughter of THOMAS SCOTT. She was born 1625 in England¹⁷, and died May 07, 1696 in Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁷.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS and ELIZABETH SCOTT are:

- i. MARY⁸ LOOMIS, b. WFT Est. 1643-1668, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. May 14, 1675, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸.
- ii. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Nov 09, 1649, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. Aug 31, 1715, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸.
- iii. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Nov 07, 1651, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. 1699, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸.
- iv. THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Dec 03, 1653, Farmington, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. Aug 12, 1688, Hatfield, Hampshire, MA¹⁸; m. SARAH WHITE, Mar 31, 1680, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; b. WFT Est. 1642-1664¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1685-1753¹⁸.
- v. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Jun 29, 1655, Farmington, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1656-1745¹⁸.
- vi. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Jun 16, 1657, Farmington, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. Jun 25, 1740, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸.
- vii. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Sep 19, 1659, Farmington, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. Dec 14, 1667, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸.
- viii. TIMOTHY LOOMIS, b. Jul 27, 1661, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. May 19, 1710, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸.
9. ix. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Jul 08, 1663, Windsor, Hartford, CT; d. Jun 25, 1732, Bolton, Tolland, CT.
- x. DAVID LOOMIS, b. May 30, 1665, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. Jun 24, 1665, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸.
- xi. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Aug 12, 1666, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. May 20, 1754¹⁸; m. ELIZABETH WHITE, Jul 02, 1688, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; b. WFT Est. 1650-1674¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1693-1763¹⁸.
- xii. ISAAC LOOMIS, b. Aug 31, 1668, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. Dec 12, 1668, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸.
- xiii. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. May 08, 1671, Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸; d. Dec 11, 1723¹⁸.

8. NATHANIEL⁷ LOOMIS (*JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Abt. 1626 in Essex, England¹⁸, and died Aug 19, 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT¹⁸. He married ELIZABETH MOORE Nov 24, 1653 in Windsor, Ct¹⁹, daughter of JOHN MOORE and ABIGAIL ?. She was born 1638 in Windsor, Ct¹⁹, and died Jul 23, 1728 in Windsor, Ct¹⁹.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS and ELIZABETH MOORE are:

10. i. ELIZABETH⁸ LOOMIS, b. Aug 07, 1655, Windsor, Ct; d. Nov 19, 1717, Wethersfield, Ct.
- ii. NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Mar 20, 1656/57, Windsor, Ct¹⁹; d. Sep 29, 1733, E. Windsor, Ct¹⁹; m. ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH, Dec 23, 1680¹⁹; b. Nov 11, 1657¹⁹; d. 1743¹⁹.
11. iii. ABIGAIL LOOMIS, b. Mar 27, 1659, Windsor, Ct; d. Feb 09, 1700/01.
- iv. JOSIAH LOOMIS, b. Feb 17, 1660/61, Windsor, Ct¹⁹; d. Oct 20, 1735, Lebanon, Ct¹⁹.

THE LOOMIS'S

- v. JONATHAN LOOMIS, b. Mar 30, 1664, Windsor, Ct¹⁹; d. Oct 23, 1707, Windsor, Ct¹⁹.
- vi. DAVID LOOMIS, b. Jan 11, 1667/68.
- vii. HEZEKIAH LOOMIS, b. Feb 21, 1668/69, Windsor, Ct¹⁹; d. 1758, E. Windsor, Ct¹⁹.
- 12. viii. MOSES LOOMIS, b. May 15, 1671, Windsor, Hartford, CT; d. Apr 15, 1754, Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- ix. MINDWELL LOOMIS, b. Jul 20, 1673, Windsor, Ct¹⁹; d. Mar 01, 1767, Windsor, Ct¹⁹; m. JONATHAN BROWN, Oct 01, 1696; b. Mar 30, 1670.
- 13. x. EBENEZER LOOMIS, b. Mar 22, 1674/75, Windsor, Ct; d. Oct 02, 1709, E. Windsor, Ct.
- 14. xi. MARY LOOMIS, b. Jan 05, 1679/80, Windsor, Ct; d. WFT Est. 1708-1774.
- xii. REBECCA LOOMIS, b. Dec 10, 1682, Windsor, Ct¹⁹; d. WFT Est. 1710-1776¹⁹; m. JOSIAH ROCKWELL.

Generation No. 8

9. NATHANIEL⁸ LOOMIS (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jul 08, 1663 in Windsor, Hartford, CT²⁰, and died Jun 25, 1732 in Bolton, Tolland, CT²⁰. He married RUTH PORTER.

Child of NATHANIEL LOOMIS and RUTH PORTER is:

- 15. i. JERIJAH⁹ LOOMIS, b. 1707.

10. ELIZABETH⁸ LOOMIS (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Aug 07, 1655 in Windsor, Ct²¹, and died Nov 19, 1717 in Wethersfield, Ct²¹. She married WILLIAM BURNHAM Jun 28, 1671²¹. He was born WFT Est. 1626-1655²¹, and died WFT Est. 1676-1742²¹.

Children of ELIZABETH LOOMIS and WILLIAM BURNHAM are:

- i. JONATHAN⁹ BURNHAM.
- ii. MARY BURNHAM.
- iii. ABIGAIL BURNHAM.
- iv. DAVID BURNHAM.
- v. NATHANIEL BURNHAM.
- vi. JOSEPH BURNHAM.
- vii. WILLIAM BURNHAM.
- viii. ELIZABETH BURNHAM.

11. ABIGAIL⁸ LOOMIS (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 27, 1659 in Windsor, Ct²¹, and died Feb 09, 1700/01²¹. She married JOSIAH-LIET. BARBER Nov 22, 1677²¹, son of THOMAS BARBER and JANE ?. He was born Feb 15, 1652/53 in Simsbury, Conn.²¹, and died Jan 06, 1729/30²¹.

Children of ABIGAIL LOOMIS and JOSIAH-LIET. BARBER are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁹ BARBER.
- 16. ii. JOSEPH BARBER, b. Windsor, Ct.
- iii. REBECCA BARBER.
- iv. NATHANIEL BARBER.
- v. ARRON BARBER.

12. MOSES⁸ LOOMIS (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born May 15, 1671 in Windsor, Hartford, CT²², and died Apr 15, 1754 in Windsor, Hartford, CT²². He married JOANNA GIBBS Apr 27, 1694 in East Windsor, Hartford, CT²², daughter of SAMUEL GIBBS and HEPSIBAH DIBBLE. She was born Mar 26, 1671 in Of Windsor, Hartford, CT²², and died Jan 26, 1741/42²².

Children of MOSES LOOMIS and JOANNA GIBBS are:

- 17. i. MOSES⁹ LOOMIS, b. Jun 24, 1696, Windsor, Hrtfrd, CT; d. Feb 16, 1761, East Windsor, Conn..
- ii. JOANNA LOOMIS, b. Sep 22, 1699, Windsor, Hrtfrd, CT²²; d. Dec 03, 1712²².
- 18. iii. CATHERINE LOOMIS, b. Dec 19, 1702, Windsor, Hartford, CT; d. Mar 24, 1737/38.
- 19. iv. THANKFUL LOOMIS, b. Mar 05, 1709/10, Windsor, Hrtfrd, CT; d. May 21, 1771.
- v. JOANNA LOOMIS, b. Jan 17, 1712/13, Windsor, Hrtfrd, CT²²; d. WFT Est. 1714-1807²²; m. JONATHAN SKINNER, Jul 25, 1737.

THE LOOMIS'S

13. EBENEZER⁸ LOOMIS (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 22, 1674/75 in Windsor, Ct²³, and died Oct 02, 1709 in E. Windsor, Ct²³. He married JEMIMA WHITCOMD Apr 15, 1697. She died Dec 10, 1712 in East Windsor, Conn..

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS and JEMIMA WHITCOMD are:

- i. EBENEZER⁹ LOOMIS, b. Jul 16, 1698.
- ii. JEMIMA LOOMIS, b. Dec 09, 1702, East Windsor, Conn.; d. Dec 25, 1704, East Windsor, Conn..
20. iii. ABIGAIL LOOMIS, b. Oct 31, 1706, East Windsor, Conn..
- iv. JEMIMA LOOMIS, b. Nov 22, 1708, East Windsor, Conn.; d. Mar 04, 1733/34, East Windsor, Conn..

14. MARY⁸ LOOMIS (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jan 05, 1679/80 in Windsor, Ct²³, and died WFT Est. 1708-1774²³. She married JOSEPH BARBER May 06, 1708 in Windsor, Ct, son of JOSIAH-LIET. BARBER and ABIGAIL LOOMIS. He was born in Windsor, Ct.

Children of MARY LOOMIS and JOSEPH BARBER are:

- i. DANIEL⁹ BARBER.
- ii. MINDWELL BARBER.
- iii. ELIZABETH BARBER.
- iv. JONAH BARBER.
- v. MARY BARBER.
- vi. SAMUEL BARBER.
- vii. JOSEPH BARBER.

Generation No. 9

15. JERIJAH⁹ LOOMIS (*NATHANIEL⁸, JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born 1707.

Child of JERIJAH LOOMIS is:

- i. JERIJAH W.¹⁰ LOOMIS, b. Mar 24, 1739/40; m. SARAH WEBSTR, Jan 03, 1765.

16. JOSEPH⁹ BARBER (*ABIGAIL⁸ LOOMIS, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born in Windsor, Ct. He married MARY LOOMIS May 06, 1708 in Windsor, Ct, daughter of NATHANIEL LOOMIS and ELIZABETH MOORE. She was born Jan 05, 1679/80 in Windsor, Ct²³, and died WFT Est. 1708-1774²³.

Children are listed above under (14) Mary Loomis.

17. MOSES⁹ LOOMIS (*MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jun 24, 1696 in Windsor, Hrtfrd, CT²⁴, and died Feb 16, 1761 in East Windsor, Conn.²⁴. He married ELIZABETH BIDWELL Dec 17, 1729. She was born 1698 in Hartford, Conn, and died Feb 20, 1761 in East Windsor, Conn..

Children of MOSES LOOMIS and ELIZABETH BIDWELL are:

- i. MABEL¹⁰ LOOMIS, b. 1730.
- ii. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. Dec 30, 1732.
21. iii. MOSES LOOMIS, b. Dec 24, 1734, East Windsor, Conn.; d. 1788, Bolton, Conn..
- iv. SUBMIT LOOMIS, b. Oct 20, 1736.
- v. ZERVIAH LOOMIS, b. Nov 10, 1738.
- vi. ROSALENA LOOMIS, b. Oct 01, 1741.
- vii. JUSTUS LOOMIS, b. Aug 25, 1745.

18. CATHERINE⁹ LOOMIS (*MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 19, 1702 in Windsor, Hartford, CT²⁴, and died Mar 24, 1737/38²⁴. She married THOMAS

THE LOOMIS'S

WOLCOTT Aug 12, 1725. He was born Apr 01, 1702.

Children of CATHERINE LOOMIS and THOMAS WOLCOTT are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ WOLCOTT, b. 1726.
- ii. MIRIAM WOLCOTT, b. 1727.
- iii. LUKE WOLCOTT, b. 1728.
- iv. JOANNA WOLCOTT, b. 1729.
- v. CATHERINE WOLCOTT, b. 1730.
- vi. REDEXALENA WOLCOTT, b. 1731.
- vii. RACHEL WOLCOTT, b. 1732.

19. THANKFUL⁹ LOOMIS (*MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 05, 1709/10 in Windsor, Hrtfrd, CT²⁴, and died May 21, 1771²⁴. She married DAVID STRONG May 03, 1732, son of JOHN STRONG and HANNAH TRUMBULL. He was born Dec 15, 1704, and died Jan 25, 1801.

Children of THANKFUL LOOMIS and DAVID STRONG are:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ STRONG.
- ii. LEVI STRONG.
- iii. BEULAH STRONG.
- iv. NATHAN STRONG.

20. ABIGAIL⁹ LOOMIS (*EBENEZER⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Oct 31, 1706 in East Windsor, Conn.. She married JAMES ROCKWELL Nov 07, 1728, son of JOSEPH ROCKWELL and ELIZABETH DRAKE. He was born Jun 03, 1704.

Children of ABIGAIL LOOMIS and JAMES ROCKWELL are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ ROCKWELL, b. 1729.
- ii. EBENEZER ROCKWELL, b. 1730.
- iii. WILLIAM ROCKWELL, b. 1731.
- iv. ABIGAIL ROCKWELL, b. 1732.
- v. ELIZABETH ROCKWELL, b. 1733.
- vi. NATHANIEL ROCKWELL, b. 1734.
- vii. SYBIL ROCKWELL, b. 1735.

Generation No. 10

21. MOSES¹⁰ LOOMIS (*MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 24, 1734 in East Windsor, Conn., and died 1788 in Bolton, Conn.. He married EUNICE WEBSTER Aug 15, 1753, daughter of BENAIAH WEBSTER and EUNICE STRONG. She was born Bet. 1734 - 1735.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS and EUNICE WEBSTER are:

- i. ERELE¹¹ LOOMIS, b. 1760, Bolton, Conn.; d. Dec 21, 1794.
- ii. INFANT LOOMIS, b. May 04, 1765, Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut; d. May 04, 1765.
22. iii. REUBEN A. LOOMIS, b. Dec 23, 1773, Bolton, Conn.; d. Aug 19, 1850, Fiskburg, Kentucky.
23. iv. MARTHA LOOMIS, b. Sep 21, 1783, Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut; d. Apr 17, 1859.

Generation No. 11

22. REUBEN A.¹¹ LOOMIS (*MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 23, 1773 in Bolton, Conn., and died Aug 19, 1850 in Fiskburg, Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH SMITH Dec 18, 1804 in Morning View, Ky, daughter of HENRY SMITH and WINEFRED HOLT. She was born Nov 06, 1782 in kings & Queen County, Virginia, and died Nov 12, 1813 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (2) AGNES ABERCROMBIE Jun 23, 1814. She was born Jun 15, 1780, and died Nov 11, 1841.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

THE LOOMIS'S

- 24. i. THOMAS¹² LOOMIS, b. Oct 21, 1805, Morning Veiw, Kentucky; d. Feb 09, 1881, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARIAH LOOMIS, b. Apr 07, 1807, Campbell Co., Kentucky; d. Feb 12, 1822, Campbell Co., Kentucky.
- 25. iii. JOHN CASEY LOOMIS, b. Jan 08, 1809, Campbell Co., Kentucky; d. Jul 07, 1893, Fiskburg, Kentucky.
- 26. iv. ORILLA LOOMIS, b. Mar 15, 1811, Campbell Co., Kentucky; d. May 18, 1863, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- 27. v. REV. MARTIN LOOMIS, b. Feb 02, 1813, Campbell Co., Kentucky; d. Mar 25, 1898, Grant County, Kentucky.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS and AGNES ABERCROMBIE are:

- vi. WILLIAM¹² LOOMIS, b. Apr 16, 1815, Campbell Co., Kentucky; d. Jan 05, 1872, Eden, Hancock Co., Indiana; m. JULIA ANN GOSNEY, Mar 02, 1837.
- vii. SAMUEL MCMURTY LOOMIS, b. Apr 01, 1817, Campbell Co., Kentucky.
- 28. viii. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. Feb 23, 1820, Campbell Co., Kentucky; d. Oct 14, 1893, Greenville, Iowa.
- ix. JAMES WEBSTER LOOMIS, b. Apr 29, 1822.
- x. BENJAMIN G. LOOMIS, b. Jul 09, 1824, Campbell Co., Kentucky; d. Aug 19, 1839, Campbell Co., Kentucky.
- xi. REUBEN LOOMIS^{25,26}, b. Mar 07, 1819, Campbell Co., Kentucky; d. Mar 07, 1819, Campbell Co., Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH SMITH^{27,28}.

23. MARTHA¹¹ LOOMIS (*MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Sep 21, 1783 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, and died Apr 17, 1859. She married JOHN HOWARD Dec 30, 1802 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, son of JOHN HOWARD and CHLOE TALCOTT. He was born Apr 08, 1782 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, and died Dec 04, 1874.

Notes for JOHN HOWARD:

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America
IGI Record

John HOWARD

Sex: M

Event(s):

Born: 8 Apr 1782

Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut

Parents:

Father: John HOWARD

Mother: Chloe TALCOTT

Source Information:

Film Number: 457492

Page Number:

Reference Number:

Children of MARTHA LOOMIS and JOHN HOWARD are:

- i. JOHN LOOMIS¹² HOWARD, b. Nov 20, 1803.
- ii. ELETHA HOWARD, b. Jun 30, 1806.
- iii. ELLARD TALCOTT HOWARD, b. Dec 11, 1808.
- 29. iv. ORRIN FRANK HOWARD, b. Jul 12, 1812.
- 30. v. JULIAN ROSSITER HOWARD, b. Sep 24, 1815, Bolton, Conn.; d. Jan 12, 1883.

THE LOOMIS'S

- vi. MARTHA EMILY HOWARD, b. Dec 01, 1817.
- vii. JERUSHA HOWARD, b. Apr 06, 1820.

Generation No. 12

24. THOMAS¹² LOOMIS (*REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Oct 21, 1805 in Morning Veiw, Kentucky, and died Feb 09, 1881 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) EVALINE SMITH Feb 25, 1830 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES SMITH and ELIZABETH CONWAY. She was born Oct 10, 1810, and died Sep 12, 1844 in Pendleton County, Kentucky. He married (2) MARTHA JANE STEPHENSON 1847, daughter of REUBEN STEPHENSON and SARAH MANN. She was born Mar 22, 1820 in Campbell Co., Kentucky, and died Nov 01, 1903.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS and EVALINE SMITH are:

- i. MARTIN¹³ LOOMIS, b. Aug 02, 1831, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Aug 21, 1850, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- 31. ii. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. Feb 01, 1833, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. Jan 27, 1885, Kansas.
- 32. iii. MATIDA LOOMIS, b. Apr 09, 1834, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. Jun 18, 1867, Grant County, Kentucky.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Aug 24, 1835.
- v. SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. Apr 23, 1837, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. Apr 06, 1838, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- vi. DUDLEY T. LOOMIS, b. Apr 01, 1839, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. Jul 21, 1841, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- vii. HENRY L. LOOMIS, b. Dec 29, 1840, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. Sep 20, 1842, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- viii. OSBORN LOOMIS, b. Feb 02, 1843.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS and MARTHA STEPHENSON are:

- ix. CYNTHA ANN¹³ LOOMIS, b. Feb 05, 1849, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. May 18, 1856, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- x. TILFORD N. LOOMIS, b. Jan 18, 1851, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. Jan 18, 1855, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- xi. THEODORE E. LOOMIS, b. Aug 15, 1854, Pendleton County, Kentucky; d. Oct 09, 1859, Pendleton County, Kentucky.
- xii. WALTER THOMAS LOOMIS, b. Apr 23, 1861.

25. JOHN CASEY¹² LOOMIS (*REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jan 08, 1809 in Campbell Co., Kentucky, and died Jul 07, 1893 in Fiskburg, Kentucky. He married ANNA MANN Mar 17, 1831. She was born Jan 22, 1808 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died Apr 16, 1887 in Fiskburg, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS and ANNA MANN are:

- 33. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ LOOMIS, b. Jan 31, 1834; d. Jan 26, 1911.
- ii. WILLIAM M. LOOMIS, b. Apr 06, 1835.
- iii. MARTHA JANE LOOMIS, b. Sep 30, 1837.
- iv. SARAH ANN LOOMIS, b. Nov 23, 1838, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Aug 08, 1881, Fiskburg, Kentucky; m. H. C. HIGHTOWER, Feb 12, 1857; b. Nov 26, 1834.
- v. FRANCIS MARION LOOMIS, b. Sep 24, 1840.
- vi. ENOS LOOMIS, b. Mar 30, 1842.
- 34. vii. LOUSIA EUNICE LOOMIS, b. Mar 24, 1844, Demossville, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Nov 29, 1883, Fiskburg, Kentucky.
- 35. viii. AMANDA E. LOOMIS, b. Feb 07, 1845, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ix. JOHN M. LOOMIS, b. Sep 24, 1848.

26. ORILLA¹² LOOMIS (*REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 15, 1811 in Campbell Co., Kentucky, and died May 18, 1863 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM GARNER Jun 28, 1832. He was born Jun 28, 1811 in West Virginia.

THE LOOMIS'S

Children of ORILLA LOOMIS and WILLIAM GARNER are:

- i. JOHN MARTIN¹³ GARNER.
- ii. REUBEN LOOMIS GARNER.
- iii. JAMES HENRY GARNER.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN GARNER.
- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON GARNER.
- vi. SAMUEL COLEMAN GARNER.
- vii. MARY JANE GARNER.
- viii. FRANCIS MARION GARNER.
- ix. WILLIAM W. GARNER.
- x. LAFAYETTE GARNER.

27. REV. MARTIN¹² LOOMIS (*REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹)^{29,30} was born Feb 02, 1813 in Campbell Co., Kentucky, and died Mar 25, 1898 in Grant County, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH MANN^{31,32} Dec 17, 1835, daughter of RICHARD MANN and KATIE GRIFFITH. She was born Mar 07, 1818, and died Nov 16, 1887 in Grant County, Kentucky.

Children of MARTIN LOOMIS and ELIZABETH MANN are:

- i. WILLIAM¹³ LOOMIS^{33,34}, b. Dec 04, 1836, Grant County, Kentucky; d. Dec 04, 1836, Grant County, Kentucky.
36. ii. ARABELLA LOOMIS, b. Oct 14, 1837, Grant County, Kentucky; d. Aug 10, 1897.
- iii. MARY JANE LOOMIS, b. Apr 02, 1839, Grant County, Kentucky; m. GREEN B. SHARP, Feb 18, 1858.
- iv. ETHELBERT LOOMIS^{35,36}, b. Nov 23, 1840, Grant County, Kentucky; d. Oct 25, 1865, Grant County, Kentucky.
37. v. LUCINDA LOOMIS, b. Jul 13, 1842, Grant County, Kentucky.
38. vi. EZRA KEELER LOOMIS, b. Mar 16, 1844, Grant County, Kentucky; d. 1878.
- vii. ENOCH MANN LOOMIS^{37,38}, b. Feb 26, 1846, Grant County, Kentucky; d. Jun 21, 1867, Grant County, Kentucky.
39. viii. LUCRETIA LOOMIS, b. Apr 07, 1848, Grant County, Kentucky; d. Oct 02, 1882.
40. ix. SETH WASHBURN LOOMIS, b. Sep 30, 1850; d. Jul 24, 1919.
41. x. MILTON VIOLETTE LOOMIS, b. Nov 24, 1852, Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky.
- xi. ELIZABETH CALISTA ANN LOOMIS^{39,40}, b. Oct 30, 1854.
- xii. JAMES MARTIN LOOMIS^{41,42}, b. Sep 25, 1856; d. Feb 18, 1891⁴².
42. xiii. IZORA LOOMIS, b. Jun 17, 1859, Grant County, Kentucky; d. Aug 09, 1902.
- xiv. MARTHA FRANCES LOOMIS^{43,44}, b. Jan 30, 1862, Grant County, Kentucky; d. Dec 23, 1881, Grant County, Kentucky.
- xv. MARY JANE LOMMIS^{45,46}, b. Apr 02, 1839, , Grant, Kentucky⁴⁶.

28. ELIZABETH¹² LOOMIS (*REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Feb 23, 1820 in Campbell Co., Kentucky, and died Oct 14, 1893 in Greenville, Iowa. She married (1) MICHAEL RYAN Sep 04, 1843. He was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in Wexford, Ireland, and died 1858 in Keokuk, Iowa. She married (2) GEORGE A. HILES 1859. He died 1861. She married (3) GENETHAN HOPKINS Jan 20, 1868 in Adams County, Illinois. He died 1880 in Hancock County, Illinois.

Children of ELIZABETH LOOMIS and MICHAEL RYAN are:

- i. SARAH MARGARET¹³ RYAN, b. 1844.
- ii. MARY ELLEN RYAN, b. 1846.
- iii. ELIZABETH RYAN, b. 1847.
- iv. EUNICE RYAN, b. 1849.
- v. NANCY CATHERINE RYAN, b. 1851.
- vi. MARTHA JANE RYAN, b. 1853.

Child of ELIZABETH LOOMIS and GEORGE HILES is:

- vii. GEORGE ANDREW¹³ HILES, b. 1860.

29. ORRIN FRANK¹² HOWARD (*MARTHA*¹¹ *LOOMIS*, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵,

THE LOOMIS'S

*JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Jul 12, 1812. He married CORNELIA PEEK Feb 08, 1838, daughter of JOHANNES PEEK and ANNA GARRISON. She was born Oct 14, 1819, and died Feb 19, 1866.

Child of ORRIN HOWARD and CORNELIA PEEK is:

- i. ORRIN FRANK¹³ HOWARD, b. Nov 22, 1865.

30. JULIAN ROSSITER¹² HOWARD (*MARTHA*¹¹ *LOOMIS*, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Sep 24, 1815 in Bolton, Conn., and died Jan 12, 1883. He married ELIZA JANE PEEK May 31, 1843, daughter of JOHANNES PEEK and ANNA GARRISON. She was born Mar 06, 1827 in Gorham, New York, and died May 19, 1904 in Greenville, Michigan.

Children of JULIAN HOWARD and ELIZA PEEK are:

- i. ELSIE VELONA¹³ HOWARD, b. Jun 03, 1844.
- ii. HELEN MATILDA HOWARD, b. Mar 17, 1846; d. Aug 23, 1898; m. ABIJAH WAGER, Dec 20, 1869.
- iii. JAMES ELLARD HOWARD, b. Aug 15, 1847.
- iv. CHARLES JULIAN HOWARD, b. Mar 25, 1849.
- v. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE HOWARD, b. Aug 27, 1851.
- vi. HENRY G. HOWARD, b. Feb 06, 1854.
- vii. MARY LIDA HOWARD, b. Oct 01, 1856.
- viii. ANNA ESTELLE HOWARD, b. Mar 24, 1858; d. Jan 30, 1894, Cedar Springs, Michigan.
43. ix. MINNIE HOWARD, b. Dec 24, 1861; d. Mar 02, 1898.
- x. EDITH HOWARD, b. Mar 19, 1866.
- xi. GRACE HOWARD, b. Jan 15, 1868.

Generation No. 13

31. ELIZABETH¹³ LOOMIS (*THOMAS*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Feb 01, 1833 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died Jan 27, 1885 in Kansas. She married RENNY VEST. He was born Aug 01, 1828 in Kentucky.

Children of ELIZABETH LOOMIS and RENNY VEST are:

- i. MARY EVALINE¹⁴ VEST.
- ii. PLEASANT MERIDETH VEST.
- iii. LAURA EMILINE VEST.
- iv. ISADORA ANNALINE VEST.
- v. JOHN OSBORN VEST.
- vi. THOMAS LOOMIS VEST.
- vii. SIMEON WILHOIT VEST.
- viii. MERIT WRIGHT VEST.
- ix. ELIZA JANE VEST.
- x. LILLIAN MAY VEST.

32. MATIDA¹³ LOOMIS (*THOMAS*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Apr 09, 1834 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died Jun 18, 1867 in Grant County, Kentucky. She married TILFORD METCALF.

Children of MATIDA LOOMIS and TILFORD METCALF are:

- i. MINNIE¹⁴ METCALF.
- ii. TILFORD T. METCALF.

33. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ LOOMIS (*JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Jan 31, 1834, and died Jan 26, 1911. She married DAVID LEROY FISK Mar 18, 1850 in Independence, Kenton Co., KY, son of DAVID FISK and MARY GRIFFING. He was born Nov 1831.

Children of MARY LOOMIS and DAVID FISK are:

THE LOOMIS'S

- i. LENORA INEZ¹⁴ FISK, b. 1851; m. ROBERT CALDWELL.
- ii. ETHINGTON R. FISK, b. 1852; m. ANNA THOMAS.
- iii. HERBERT LEROY FISK, b. Jan 1854.
- iv. BEN FISK, b. 1855; m. MARY CALDWELL.
- v. CHARLES W. FISK, b. 1856.
- vi. ELI FISK, b. Jan 1859.
- vii. ANNIE J. FISK, b. Jan 08, 1860.
- viii. DAVID LEWIS FISK, b. 1863.
- ix. MARY LOUISA FISK, b. 1865.
- x. FLORENCE ALICE FISK, b. 1868.
- xi. EMMA FISK, b. 1869.
- xii. AMANDA MADORA FISK, b. 1870.
- xiii. BEATRICE FISK, b. 1870.
- xiv. NEVA FISK, b. 1872.

34. LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS (*JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ LUMMYS, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Mar 24, 1844 in Demossville, Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died Nov 29, 1883 in Fiskburg, Kentucky. She married CHARLES JEFFERSON BAGBY Oct 22, 1863 in Crittenden, Kentucky, son of YOUNG BAGBY and ELIZABETH ROBERTS. He was born Feb 20, 1840 in Demossville, Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died Jul 08, 1913 in Fiskburg, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES JEFFERSON BAGBY:

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America
IGI Record

Charles Jefferson BAGBY

Sex: M

Event(s):

Born: 20 Feb 1840

Crittenden, Grant, Kentucky

Parents:

Father: Stokes BAGBY

Mother: Elizabeth ROBERTS

Source Information:

Batch number: 8625404

Sheet: 59

Source:

Farmer. Dem't. Bapt.

He had been pastor of 32 churches, including the Baptist Church in Dry Ridge, Ky., having rec'd into membership about 1,400 persons, having bapt. 14 who became preachers, and having helped ordain 36 to the Christian ministry.

More About CHARLES JEFFERSON BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{47,48}

THE LOOMIS'S

Children of LOUSIA LOOMIS and CHARLES BAGBY are:

44. i. JOHN YOUNG¹⁴ BAGBY, b. Sep 01, 1864, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Apr 21, 1940, Wichita, Kansas.
45. ii. WILLIAM HENRY BAGBY, b. Apr 18, 1866, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Aug 27, 1939.
- iii. MARION FRANCIS BAGBY, b. Apr 29, 1867, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. 1931; m. BESSIE HUGHES, 1888.

More About MARION FRANCIS BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{49,50}

46. iv. ANN ELIZABETH BAGBY, b. Dec 12, 1869, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
47. v. EMMA IZORA BAGBY, b. Nov 18, 1871, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Aug 14, 1965.
48. vi. STELLA LENORA BAGBY, b. Sep 27, 1873, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. 1942.
- vii. EVA ALVIRA BAGBY, b. Dec 20, 1875, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Aug 26, 1957; m. (1) ROBERT SALES, 1899; m. (2) RICHARD ELLIOTT, 1899.

More About EVA ALVIRA BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{51,52}

49. viii. JULIA ETTA BAGBY, b. Jan 20, 1878, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Mar 03, 1917.
- ix. RANSOME ENOS BAGBY, b. Nov 14, 1879, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Nov 25, 1912; m. BLANCHE NORTHCUTT, Jan 14, 1908.

More About RANSOME ENOS BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{53,54}

50. x. EDWARD FELIX BAGBY, b. 1881, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jul 1948, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- xi. ORA ALICE BAGBY, b. 1883, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. 1883, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

35. AMANDA E.¹³ LOOMIS (*JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Feb 07, 1845 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married ANDREW CALDWELL.

Children of AMANDA LOOMIS and ANDREW CALDWELL are:

- i. NORA LEE¹⁴ CALDWELL.
- ii. ADDIE CALDWELL.
- iii. LIZZIE A. CALDWELL.

36. ARABELLA¹³ LOOMIS (*MARTIN*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹)^{55,56} was born Oct 14, 1837 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died Aug 10, 1897. She married JOSEPH MILTON TAYLOR Sep 15, 1869. He was born Oct 11, 1829.

Children of ARABELLA LOOMIS and JOSEPH TAYLOR are:

- i. EMMA FRANCES¹⁴ TAYLOR, b. Bet. 1870 - 1871.
- ii. JAMES ELBERT TAYLOR, b. Bet. 1871 - 1872.

37. LUCINDA¹³ LOOMIS (*MARTIN*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹)^{57,58} was born Jul 13, 1842 in Grant County, Kentucky. She married HENRY ZEBULON ALLPHIN Apr 04, 1883. He was born Sep 16, 1842.

Child of LUCINDA LOOMIS and HENRY ALLPHIN is:

- i. ALBERT S.¹⁴ ALLPHIN, b. Bet. 1884 - 1885.

38. EZRA KEELER¹³ LOOMIS (*MARTIN*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹)^{59,60} was born Mar 16, 1844 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died 1878. He married (1) FANNIE 1863. She was born in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 1870 in Grant County, Kentucky. He married (2) CORDELIA ELLEN WILSON Apr 17, 1873, daughter of BERRY WILSON and FRANCES GLACKIN. She was born Dec 03, 1857 in Pendleton County, Kentucky⁶¹, and died Mar 04, 1939⁶¹.

THE LOOMIS'S

Children of EZRA LOOMIS and CORDELIA WILSON are:

51. i. EZRA ELWOOD¹⁴ LOOMIS, b. Apr 15, 1876, Grant County, Kentucky.
- ii. AMERICA E. LOOMIS, b. 1878.

39. LUCRETIA¹³ LOOMIS (*MARTIN¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*)^{62,63} was born Apr 07, 1848 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died Oct 02, 1882⁶³. She married HENRY ZEBULON ALLPHIN Dec 02, 1867. He was born Sep 16, 1842.

Children of LUCRETIA LOOMIS and HENRY ALLPHIN are:

- i. WILLIAM L¹⁴ ALLPHIN, b. 1868.
- ii. JOHN M ALLPHIN, b. 1869.
- iii. CARRIE ALLPHIN, b. 1871.
- iv. W. S. ALLPHIN, b. 1873.
- v. LUCRETIA ALLPHIN, b. 1875.

40. SETH WASHBURN¹³ LOOMIS (*MARTIN¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*)^{64,65} was born Sep 30, 1850, and died Jul 24, 1919. He married MARY LUCY WILSON, daughter of BERRY WILSON and FRANCES GLACKIN. She was born 1853, and died Jun 11, 1901.

Child of SETH LOOMIS and MARY WILSON is:

- i. LIZZIE C¹⁴ LOOMIS.

41. MILTON VIOLETTE¹³ LOOMIS (*MARTIN¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*)^{66,67} was born Nov 24, 1852 in Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky⁶⁷. He married NANCY E. STEPHENSON^{68,69} Feb 26, 1874 in Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky.

Child of MILTON LOOMIS and NANCY STEPHENSON is:

52. i. LEONARD M.¹⁴ LOOMIS, b. May 23, 1878, Crittenden, Grant County, Kentucky.

42. IZORA¹³ LOOMIS (*MARTIN¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*)^{70,71} was born Jun 17, 1859 in Grant County, Kentucky, and died Aug 09, 1902⁷¹. She married THOMAS P. WYNN Jan 25, 1877. He was born Jan 22, 1852.

Children of IZORA LOOMIS and THOMAS WYNN are:

- i. JOSEPH E.¹⁴ WYNN, b. 1878.
- ii. MARTIN Z. WYNN, b. 1880.
- iii. HENRY CROUCH WYNN, b. 1882.
- iv. SARAH ALMA WYNN, b. 1884.
- v. MATTIE WYNN, b. 1886.
- vi. WILLIAM C. WYNN, b. 1888.

43. MINNIE¹³ HOWARD (*JULIAN ROSSITER¹², MARTHA¹¹ LOOMIS, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 24, 1861, and died Mar 02, 1898. She married JOHN ELKANAH NELSON Jun 11, 1885, son of JOHN NELSON and SARAH SHERMAN. He was born Nov 09, 1850 in St. Thomas, Canada, and died Nov 04, 1935 in Manistee, Michigan.

Children of MINNIE HOWARD and JOHN NELSON are:

- i. IRMA¹⁴ NELSON, b. Mar 22, 1889.
- ii. ERWIN G. NELSON, b. Mar 23, 1892.
53. iii. NEVA NELSON, b. Dec 23, 1894, Muskegon, Michigan; d. May 1983, Constantine, Michigan.

THE LOOMIS'S

Generation No. 14

44. JOHN YOUNG¹⁴ BAGBY (*LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Sep 01, 1864 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died Apr 21, 1940 in Wichita, Kansas. He married PHOEBE WOTTEN Mar 16, 1890. She was born 1860, and died 1949 in Wichita, Kansas.

More About JOHN YOUNG BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{72,73}

Children of JOHN BAGBY and PHOEBE WOTTEN are:

54. i. LELA MILDRED¹⁵ BAGBY, b. Feb 06, 1891, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
55. ii. SHIRLEY SIMPSON BAGBY, b. Nov 10, 1892; d. Sep 03, 1988, Santa Cruz, California.
56. iii. CHARLES ARTHUR BAGBY, b. Jan 29, 1895, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Dec 1971, Wichita, Kansas.
- iv. EDITH LUCILE BAGBY, b. 1900; d. 1957; m. CLAUDE C. HARRISON, 1923.
- v. EUNICE LOUSIE BAGBY, b. Mar 01, 1902; d. 1984; m. JOHN SCHMIT, Apr 18, 1942, Wichita, Kansas.

45. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁴ BAGBY (*LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Apr 18, 1866 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died Aug 27, 1939. He married (1) CELIA NAPIER. He married (2) GRACE GARNER 1895. She was born 1873, and died 1915.

Children of WILLIAM BAGBY and GRACE GARNER are:

57. i. CLIFFORD GEORGE¹⁵ BAGBY, b. Oct 19, 1896, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Mar 1985, Louisville, Kentucky.
58. ii. WILLIAM DANIEL BAGBY, b. Sep 10, 1898, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jun 1978, Glasgow, Kentucky.
59. iii. MARY ELIZABETH BAGBY, b. 1901; d. 1986.
- iv. JENNY FRANCES BAGBY, b. 1902.
60. v. ETHEL MAE BAGBY, b. 1904, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. 1988.

46. ANN ELIZABETH¹⁴ BAGBY (*LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Dec 12, 1869 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (1) ROBERT JAMES COLLINS 1889 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, son of JOHN COLLINS and SIDNEY HICKBOTHAM. He was born 1867 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died Jun 01, 1895 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JOHN FRANKLIN BRIDGES 1902. He was born 1861, and died 1935.

More About ANN ELIZABETH BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{74,75}

Children of ANN BAGBY and ROBERT COLLINS are:

61. i. MARION FRANCIS¹⁵ COLLINS, b. Feb 04, 1890, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jul 23, 1973, Morning View, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
62. ii. ETHEL LOUSIA COLLINS, b. Oct 12, 1892, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Apr 01, 1984, Centreville, Mississippi.
- iii. STELLA COLLINS, b. 1894.

Children of ANN BAGBY and JOHN BRIDGES are:

63. iv. EDITH¹⁵ BRIDGES, b. Dec 19, 1902; d. Jun 18, 1978.
64. v. MYRTLE EUNICE BRIDGES, b. Jul 25, 1904.
65. vi. CHRISTINE BRIDGES, b. Mar 17, 1906; d. Jul 12, 1996.
- vii. ALICE MERLIN BRIDGES, b. Mar 04, 1908.
66. viii. FOSTER HUDSON BRIDGES, b. Apr 18, 1912, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Apr 25, 1992.

47. EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY (*LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Nov 18, 1871 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died Aug 14, 1965. She married JOHN JOSEPH COLLINS Oct 22, 1890 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, son of JOHN COLLINS and SIDNEY HICKBOTHAM. He was born Dec 13, 1868 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died May 28, 1922 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

THE LOOMIS'S

More About EMMA IZORA BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{76,77}

Children of EMMA BAGBY and JOHN COLLINS are:

- i. ERNEST EDWARD¹⁵ COLLINS, b. Jul 11, 1892; d. Dec 20, 1983; m. MARY T. SCHEWE, Mar 01, 1916; b. 1896; d. Jun 14, 1990.
67. ii. EVA MAY COLLINS, b. Dec 15, 1893; d. Jan 29, 1964.
68. iii. ROBERT JAMES COLLINS, b. Jun 25, 1895, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jul 24, 1978, Oregon, Ohio.
- iv. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Dec 27, 1896, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jan 08, 1897, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
69. v. ALMA EUNIS COLLINS, b. Mar 20, 1898, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Sep 08, 1977, Addyston, Ohio.
- vi. LILLIAN G. COLLINS, b. May 27, 1900, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jun 08, 1900, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- vii. EDNA COLLINS, b. Dec 12, 1901, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jan 01, 1902, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
70. viii. DORETTA HAZEL COLLINS, b. Oct 27, 1902, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Feb 19, 1993, Walton, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ix. CHARLES FOSTER COLLINS, b. May 19, 1904, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Feb 23, 1917, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
71. x. EMMA ALICE COLLINS, b. Mar 01, 1906; d. Dec 28, 1980, Morning View, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
72. xi. WILLIAM HENRY COLLINS, b. Mar 27, 1908, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jun 1983, Independence, Kentucky.
73. xii. ANNA LEE COLLINS, b. Apr 05, 1910; d. Nov 04, 1975, Williamstown, Kentucky.
74. xiii. ESTHER LELOA COLLINS, b. Oct 16, 1912, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Nov 25, 1989, Independence, Kentucky.
75. xiv. JOHN FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. Dec 07, 1914, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. May 17, 1981, Independence, Kentucky.

48. STELLA LENORA¹⁴ BAGBY (*LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Sep 27, 1873 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died 1942. She married THOMAS BRINSTON 1903.

More About STELLA LENORA BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{78,79}

Children of STELLA BAGBY and THOMAS BRINSTON are:

76. i. EVA LUCILLE¹⁵ BRINSTON, b. Mar 19, 1904; d. Apr 11, 1992.
77. ii. WILLIAM OWEN BRINSTON, b. Mar 23, 1908; d. Jun 20, 1970.

49. JULIA ETTA¹⁴ BAGBY (*LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Jan 20, 1878 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died Mar 03, 1917. She married ROBERT WESLEY AUTON 1896. He was born 1869, and died Jan 26, 1939.

More About JULIA ETTA BAGBY:

Census: 1880, Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky^{80,81}

Children of JULIA BAGBY and ROBERT AUTON are:

78. i. FREDERICK RUSSELL¹⁵ AUTON, b. Mar 28, 1898; d. Mar 02, 1970, Covington, Kentucky.
79. ii. ANNA LUELLA AUTON, b. Jun 12, 1900; d. May 26, 1955.
80. iii. CHARLES WINSLOW AUTON, b. Mar 23, 1903; d. Aug 1985, Miami, Florida.
- iv. JESSE LLOYD AUTON, b. Dec 01, 1904; d. Mar 31, 1952, Omaha, Nebraska.
81. v. BONNIE FLORENCE AUTON, b. Mar 02, 1906; d. Jun 08, 1951.
82. vi. ROBERT WESLEY AUTON, b. Mar 28, 1908; d. Oct 27, 1991, Louisville, Kentucky.
83. vii. RANSOME LESTER AUTON, b. Jul 10, 1910; d. Sep 28, 1987, Independence, Kentucky.
84. viii. ARTHUR TRUMAN AUTON, b. Dec 18, 1911.
- ix. IDA MAE AUTON, b. Mar 03, 1917.

50. EDWARD FELIX¹⁴ BAGBY (*LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born 1881 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died Jul 1948 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married ORA WILSON MULLINS Feb 17, 1907,

THE LOOMIS'S

daughter of CLEMENT MULLINS and MARTHA JOHNSON. She was born Aug 10, 1886 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁸², and died Nov 15, 1984 in Masonic Home, Kentucky⁸².

Children of EDWARD BAGBY and ORA MULLINS are:

85. i. EDWARD FELIX¹⁵ BAGBY, b. Dec 08, 1907, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. Jan 04, 1989, Demossville, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. SARAH GLADYS BAGBY, b. Apr 22, 1910; m. QUILLER RAY SCHMATE, Dec 15, 1962.
86. iii. ROBERT CLYDE BAGBY, b. Jan 28, 1914; d. Mar 16, 2002, Virginia.

51. EZRA ELWOOD¹⁴ LOOMIS (*EZRA KEELER¹³, MARTIN¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Apr 15, 1876 in Grant County, Kentucky. He married MUNETTA ELIZABETH CRAM Jan 23, 1901 in Grant County, Kentucky, daughter of CASSIUS CRAM and ARMINTA DAUGHERTY. She was born in Grant County, Kentucky.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS and MUNETTA CRAM are:

- i. HENRY H.¹⁵ LOOMIS.
- ii. KATHRYN MAE LOOMIS.
- iii. LOUSIA ELIZABETH LOOMIS.

52. LEONARD M.¹⁴ LOOMIS (*MILTON VIOLETTE¹³, MARTIN¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born May 23, 1878 in Crittenden, Grant County, Kentucky. He married CLARA O'NEAL Jan 23, 1901 in Crittenden, Grant County, Kentucky. She was born 1880.

Child of LEONARD LOOMIS and CLARA O'NEAL is:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁵ LOOMIS, b. Dec 07, 1901, Crittenden, Grant County, Kentucky; d. Apr 26, 1965, Peoria, Peoria, IL; m. LOTTIE MAE WILKIN; b. Jan 30, 1905.

53. NEVA¹⁴ NELSON (*MINNIE¹³ HOWARD, JULIAN ROSSITER¹², MARTHA¹¹ LOOMIS, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 23, 1894 in Muskegon, Michigan⁸³, and died May 1983 in Constantine, Michigan⁸³. She married (1) EARL TRATTLES. He was born Mar 08, 1878, and died Jul 22, 1954. She married (2) ELMER CLEYON CLARK May 25, 1915, son of PHILO CLARK and PHYLENA REIFENBERGH. He was born Apr 29, 1892 in Cass County, Michigan, and died Feb 01, 1930.

Children of NEVA NELSON and ELMER CLARK are:

- i. DOROTHY HELEN¹⁵ CLARK, b. Apr 12, 1916.
87. ii. MAXINE IRMA CLARK, b. Feb 26, 1918.
- iii. LILLIAN LENA CLARK, b. May 26, 1920.
- iv. ELMER CLEYON CLARK, b. Mar 03, 1923.
- v. FRANCIS NELSON CLARK, b. Aug 31, 1927.

Generation No. 15

54. LELA MILDRED¹⁵ BAGBY (*JOHN YOUNG¹⁴, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Feb 06, 1891 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married ALBERT B. SOLTER 1911.

Children of LELA BAGBY and ALBERT SOLTER are:

- i. JOE NEIL¹⁶ SOLTER, b. May 25, 1913; d. 1983; m. ELSA LEE COMPTON, 1939.
- ii. JEAN ARDIS SOLTER, b. Feb 08, 1915; d. 1973; m. CLIFFORD FERGUSON, Feb 22, 1941.
- iii. PHILLIP SOLTER, b. 1919.

55. SHIRLEY SIMPSON¹⁵ BAGBY (*JOHN YOUNG¹⁴, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was

THE LOOMIS'S

born Nov 10, 1892⁸⁴, and died Sep 03, 1988 in Santa Cruz, California⁸⁴. He married (1) KATHERINE WEINBERG. He married (2) NINA MECKSTROTH Jul 12, 1915.

Children of SHIRLEY BAGBY and NINA MECKSTROTH are:

- i. GERTRUDE LORRAINE¹⁶ BAGBY, b. May 17, 1917; m. CLARK JESSUP CONGDON, Dec 29, 1944; b. Apr 17, 1915; d. Oct 31, 1973.
- ii. DELOS MILE BAGBY, b. Sep 20, 1918; m. BARBARA FERN STUTZMAN, Aug 09, 1942; b. 1919.

56. CHARLES ARTHUR¹⁵ BAGBY (*JOHN YOUNG¹⁴, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jan 29, 1895 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁸⁵, and died Dec 1971 in Wichita, Kansas⁸⁵. He married (1) NELLIE BLYE MCGINNIS 1920. She was born 1897, and died 1950. He married (2) JESSIE MAE SETWILLER 1951.

Children of CHARLES BAGBY and NELLIE MCGINNIS are:

- i. NELLOISE¹⁶ BAGBY, b. 1923; m. EUGENE H BLUE, 1950; b. Dec 25, 1923⁸⁶; d. Apr 15, 1990, California⁸⁶.
- ii. GLENDENE BAGBY, b. Sep 29, 1924; m. (1) ALLAN ALTIMARI; m. (2) PHILLIP O'NEIL, 1947.
- iii. AILENE BAGBY, b. Oct 17, 1926; m. ROBERT J. CLARK.

57. CLIFFORD GEORGE¹⁵ BAGBY (*WILLIAM HENRY¹⁴, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Oct 19, 1896 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁸⁷, and died Mar 1985 in Louisville, Kentucky⁸⁷. He married MAXINE HOLCOMB 1938.

Children of CLIFFORD BAGBY and MAXINE HOLCOMB are:

- i. RENA FAYE¹⁶ BAGBY, b. Jun 22, 1935; m. (1) JAMES BURNS, 1956; m. (2) RAY MCHALL, 1992.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD BAGBY, b. 1938.
- iii. JANET LEE BAGBY, b. Jul 31, 1942; d. 1995; m. (1) DAVID MADUSON, 1969; m. (2) TOM HERWER, 1985.
- iv. CHARLES CLEMENT BAGBY, b. Aug 31, 1944; m. VIVA JO DUDGEON, 1964.
- v. PHYLLIS ANN BAGBY, b. Mar 01, 1954; m. TRENTON VINCENT, Dec 27, 1970.

58. WILLIAM DANIEL¹⁵ BAGBY (*WILLIAM HENRY¹⁴, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Sep 10, 1898 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁸⁸, and died Jun 1978 in Glasgow, Kentucky⁸⁸. He married JEWEL LANE 1935.

Children of WILLIAM BAGBY and JEWEL LANE are:

- i. VIRGINIA¹⁶ BAGBY.
- ii. WILLIAM BAGBY.

59. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁵ BAGBY (*WILLIAM HENRY¹⁴, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born 1901, and died 1986. She married SAMUEL HENNEMIRE 1931.

Children of MARY BAGBY and SAMUEL HENNEMIRE are:

- i. BETTY¹⁶ HENNEMIRE, b. 1932; m. (1) ROY JOHNSON, 1948; m. (2) ROLLIE BURKE, 1967.
- ii. ETHEL MAY HENNEMIRE, b. 1937; m. JOHN ROBERT SPICER, 1954.
- iii. PHYLLIS HENNEMIRE, b. 1939; m. DONALD RIKE, 1953.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM HENNEMIRE, b. Dec 08, 1940; m. LAVERNE DEETER, 1964.
- v. BESSIE HENNEMIRE, b. 1944; m. JAMES RAGAL, 1984.

60. ETHEL MAE¹⁵ BAGBY (*WILLIAM HENRY¹⁴, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born 1904 in Kenton Co., Kentucky, and died 1988. She married (1) RAYMOND BALL. She married (2) WILLIAM BREEDEN 1922.

THE LOOMIS'S

Children of ETHEL BAGBY and WILLIAM BREEDEN are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁶ BREEDEN, b. 1923; d. 1984, Hillsborough County Florida; m. (1) RUTH ELOISE STANLEY, 1945; m. (2) ROBERTA SMITH STATTLEMEYER, 1965.
- ii. FRANKLIN BREEDEN, b. 1925; m. HELEN MURREL HUGHES, 1949.

61. MARION FRANCIS¹⁵ COLLINS (*ANN ELIZABETH¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Feb 04, 1890 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁸⁹, and died Jul 23, 1973 in Morning View, Kenton Co., Kentucky⁸⁹. He married ANNA MAE CARLISLE Dec 26, 1912.

Children of MARION COLLINS and ANNA CARLISLE are:

- i. NATHALIE FRANCES¹⁶ COLLINS, b. Dec 24, 1913, Kenton Co., Kentucky; m. JAMES BAILEY, Dec 19, 1936.
- ii. ZELMA MAE COLLINS, b. Jan 18, 1917; m. BERNARD DOUD, Jul 03, 1935; b. Jul 05, 1916.
- iii. DORIS VIRGINIA COLLINS, b. Jun 09, 1922; m. MATTHEW L. MCDONOUGH, Apr 24, 1948.
- iv. MARION FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. Apr 06, 1929, Kenton Co., Kentucky; m. WILMA ELAINE SPAULDING, Apr 10, 1948.
- v. ILA GWEN COLLINS, b. Jan 21, 1931; m. JAMES E. WITT, Oct 31, 1953.

62. ETHEL LOUSIA¹⁵ COLLINS (*ANN ELIZABETH¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Oct 12, 1892 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁹⁰, and died Apr 01, 1984 in Centreville. Mississippi⁹⁰. She married CHARLIE HIGHTOWER 1913.

Children of ETHEL COLLINS and CHARLIE HIGHTOWER are:

- i. LESTER EARL¹⁶ HIGHTOWER, b. Sep 05, 1914, Ohio; m. BETTY DAROVEC, Oct 12, 1940.
- ii. WILBUR FRANKLIN HIGHTOWER, b. Feb 14, 1919, Ohio⁹¹; d. Apr 06, 1992⁹¹; m. (1) VERGIE STERLING, 1943; b. Dec 23, 1915; d. Sep 17, 1982; m. (2) MARGIE STERLING, 1983.
- iii. ROBERT ESTIL HIGHTOWER, b. Dec 07, 1921, Ohio⁹²; d. Nov 05, 1976, Gloster, Mississippi⁹².

63. EDITH¹⁵ BRIDGES (*ANN ELIZABETH¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 19, 1902, and died Jun 18, 1978. She married FRANK VIOLETTE Jan 09, 1925. He was born Jun 06, 1898, and died Dec 18, 1978.

Child of EDITH BRIDGES and FRANK VIOLETTE is:

- i. RAY ALTON¹⁶ VIOLETTE, b. Oct 25, 1925; m. FRANCES DIXON, Sep 06, 1948; b. Aug 11, 1921.

64. MYRTLE EUNICE¹⁵ BRIDGES (*ANN ELIZABETH¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jul 25, 1904. She married ROBERT HERBERT BELL Nov 21, 1924.

Children of MYRTLE BRIDGES and ROBERT BELL are:

- i. RUBY AILEEN¹⁶ BELL, b. Nov 06, 1925; d. Nov 10, 1999, Kenton County, Kentucky; m. RAY E. LINDER, Feb 20, 1946; b. Jun 22, 1925, Kenton Co., Kentucky⁹³; d. Nov 27, 1989, Covington, Kentucky⁹³.
- ii. ROY LEE BELL, b. Nov 05, 1940; m. CAROL YVONNE WILSON, Jun 10, 1960.

65. CHRISTINE¹⁵ BRIDGES (*ANN ELIZABETH¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 17, 1906, and died Jul 12, 1996. She married CLIFFORD OLIVER Aug 07, 1926. He was born Aug 29, 1905 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁹⁴, and died Aug 01, 1971 in Morning View, Kenton Co., Kentucky⁹⁴.

Children of CHRISTINE BRIDGES and CLIFFORD OLIVER are:

- i. JEAN ARDYS¹⁶ OLIVER, b. Feb 25, 1935; m. DENNIS RAYWOOD GLACKEN, Feb 27, 1954.
- ii. MALCOLM CARLOS OLIVER, b. Aug 10, 1941; m. BRENDA JOYCE WORTHINGTON, Aug 15, 1959.

THE LOOMIS'S

66. FOSTER HUDSON¹⁵ BRIDGES (*ANN ELIZABETH¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Apr 18, 1912 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁹⁵, and died Apr 25, 1992⁹⁵. He married LILLIAN KENNEDY Jul 23, 1933.

Children of FOSTER BRIDGES and LILLIAN KENNEDY are:

- i. JANET FAYE¹⁶ BRIDGES, b. Apr 14, 1936; m. ROBERT WAYNE COOPER, Jul 03, 1955.
- ii. MARJORIE ALICE BRIDGES, b. Sep 18, 1939; m. GEORGE FRANKLIN HEEGER, Jul 29, 1961.
- iii. JO ANNE BRIDGES, b. Nov 10, 1946; m. ROBERT STREINE, Jul 01, 1967.

67. EVA MAY¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 15, 1893, and died Jan 29, 1964. She married ELVEY EDGAR BAKER Jan 04, 1911. He was born 1880, and died Dec 12, 1960.

Children of EVA COLLINS and ELVEY BAKER are:

- i. EDGAR EARL¹⁶ BAKER, b. Aug 24, 1911; d. Feb 18, 2001, Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky; m. (1) MARY ROBERTA MULLINS, Aug 24, 1934; b. Nov 19, 1910; d. Feb 28, 1956; m. (2) MARJORIE WENTWORTH RICH, Jul 16, 1966; b. Sep 03, 1920.
- ii. ETHEL MAE BAKER, b. May 16, 1914⁹⁶; d. Sep 24, 1985, Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky⁹⁶.
- iii. EDITH MAUDE BAKER, b. Jan 21, 1917.
- iv. ELLIS EDWARD BAKER, b. Oct 15, 1926; m. MARY ELLEN STONE, Nov 10, 1945; b. Nov 17, 1929.

68. ROBERT JAMES¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jun 25, 1895 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁹⁷, and died Jul 24, 1978 in Oregon, Ohio⁹⁷. He married (1) MARY JANE NAPIER Sep 1922, daughter of EDMOND NAPIER and CELIA BREWSTER. She was born Nov 13, 1905, and died Nov 24, 1979. He married (2) ONA READNOUR Nov 20, 1936. She was born Nov 14, 1895⁹⁸, and died Mar 1976 in Jamestown, Kentucky⁹⁸.

Children of ROBERT COLLINS and MARY NAPIER are:

- i. JAMES JUNIOR¹⁶ COLLINS, b. Feb 24, 1924, Kenton Co., Kentucky; d. 1996; m. (1) EDNA MAE MILLER, Jan 17, 1945; m. (2) VERNA MAE RIMER, Jun 17, 1961; b. May 29, 1936.
- ii. WILLIAM FLOYD COLLINS, b. Oct 04, 1926; d. Aug 1938.
- iii. HELEN VIRGINIA COLLINS, b. Mar 22, 1928; d. Jul 19, 1982; m. WILLIAM G. MITCHELL, Apr 25, 1946.

Children of ROBERT COLLINS and ONA READNOUR are:

- iv. JULIA CATHERINE¹⁶ COLLINS, b. Nov 27, 1935; m. THOMAS F. MORRIS, Jan 25, 1956.
- v. EMMA JEAN COLLINS, b. Oct 30, 1938; m. ROBERT WINKLE, Oct 28, 1958.
- vi. JOHN PAUL COLLINS, b. Jul 02, 1942; d. Feb 21, 1987; m. LULA LORRETTA YEARLY, Mar 03, 1965.

69. ALMA EUNIS¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 20, 1898 in Kenton Co., Kentucky⁹⁹, and died Sep 08, 1977 in Addyston, Ohio⁹⁹. She married FREDERICK CHRISTIAN GOERLER Nov 01, 1919, son of HERMAN GOERLER and EMMA ANDRES. He was born Sep 20, 1897 in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky¹⁰⁰, and died May 05, 1968 in North Bend, Ohio¹⁰⁰.

Children of ALMA COLLINS and FREDERICK GOERLER are:

- i. ALBERT FRANKLIN¹⁶ GOERLER, b. Jan 08, 1920¹⁰¹; d. Dec 06, 1980, Commerce City, Colorado¹⁰¹; m. BEATRICE GRAVES, May 11, 1946; b. Jan 22, 1923¹⁰²; d. Apr 29, 1993, Commerce City, Colorado¹⁰².
- ii. EVA MAE GOERLER, b. Jun 13, 1921, Digger, Sullivan Co., Indiana; m. (1) HADE EPPERSON, 1942, Williamstown, Kentucky; b. Feb 10, 1913¹⁰³; d. Dec 1978, Williamstown, Kentucky¹⁰³; m. (2) CLYDE PERRY, Jun 13, 1975.
- iii. HAROLD GILBERT GOERLER, b. Sep 18, 1922, Digger, Sullivan Co., Indiana¹⁰⁴; d. Apr 15, 1986, Cincinnati, Ohio¹⁰⁴; m. (1) SHELIA PEGGY WATKINS, May 18, 1944, Reading, Berkshire, England; b. Dec 27, 1925,

THE LOOMIS'S

Abertillery, Wales; d. Apr 30, 2001, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. (2) LINDA BURGESS, 1972, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1975, Hamilton, Ohio.

More About HAROLD GILBERT GOERLER:
Cause of Death: Stomach Cancer

Notes for SHELIA PEGGY WATKINS:
Published on 5/2/2001 Cincinnati Post

RINEHART Peggy (nee Watkins). Beloved wife of Chester Rinehart. Devoted mother of Roy and Dennis Goerler and Sheila Rumpke and step mother of Diana Pohlman, April Rinehart and Cindy Hensley. Dear sister of Phyllis Wilkins and John Watkins. Also survived by 15 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Monday, April 30, 2001. Age 75. Resident of Addyston. No visitation or services. Memorials, if so desired, may be directed to the Cincinnati Association for the Blind, 2045 Gilbert, Cincinnati 45202. Dennis George Funeral serving the family.

More About SHELIA PEGGY WATKINS:
Cause of Death: Throat Cancer

- iv. LESTER EARL GOERLER, b. Nov 23, 1924, Digger, Sullivan Co., Indiana; m. HELEN LOUISE COFFMAN, Feb 23, 1947, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Apr 01, 1925, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- v. GENEVA LUCILLE GOERLER, b. Jan 23, 1927; m. (1) KEITH COLE; b. Dec 20, 1928, Seymour, Indiana; d. Apr 30, 1999, Seymour, Indiana; m. (2) LOUIS SANDERS, Feb 18, 1947, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Dec 08, 1913; d. May 23, 1973, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. (3) HAROLD HOUBE, Jul 27, 1979, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Dec 24, 1909; d. Feb 18, 1981.
- vi. FLORINE FRANCES GOERLER, b. Jun 11, 1928; m. (2) JOYCE GILBERT BRADBURN, Mar 29, 1947.
- vii. EMMA LEOLA GOERLER, b. Aug 22, 1931; m. GEORGE MEYER, May 23, 1953, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- viii. MARYBELLE GOERLER, b. Dec 07, 1933; m. ARTHUR JAMES ELLIS, Nov 25, 1950, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Nov 29, 1998, Florida.
- ix. ERNEST EDWARD GOERLER, b. Feb 13, 1937; d. Feb 13, 1937.
- x. CLYDE LEROY GOERLER, b. Mar 17, 1938, Williamstown, Kentucky; m. (1) VIRGINIA NAPIER, 1961; m. (2) CHARLOTTE DAVIS, 1963, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. (3) SHARON GRESCHER, Dec 02, 1978, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- xi. ELLEN ELIZABETH GOERLER, b. Oct 06, 1941, Williamstown, Kentucky; m. DONALD EDWARD WOODS, Jun 21, 1960, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Oct 22, 1938, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1995, Florida.

70. DORETTA HAZEL¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Oct 27, 1902 in Kenton Co., Kentucky¹⁰⁵, and died Feb 19, 1993 in Walton, Kenton Co., Kentucky¹⁰⁵. She married THOMAS LEE BROOKS Dec 18, 1920.

Children of DORETTA COLLINS and THOMAS BROOKS are:

- i. DOROTHEA LOU¹⁶ BROOKS, b. Jan 31, 1924, Kenton Co., Kentucky; m. GOBEL PORTWOOD, Feb 04, 1946, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. RUSSELL LLOYD BROOKS, b. Oct 11, 1925; d. Aug 11, 1998; m. BARBARA MARSDEN, May 29, 1948; b. Oct 19, 1930; d. Dec 23, 1990.
- iii. VIRGINIA LUCILLE BROOKS, b. Mar 04, 1927, Kenton Co., Kentucky; m. ROSCOE HOLBROOK, Oct 01, 1949; b. Jun 12, 1925, Kenton Co., Kentucky¹⁰⁶; d. Mar 04, 1980, Corsicana, Texas¹⁰⁶.
- iv. ARTHUR EARL BROOKS, b. Jun 12, 1930; d. May 03, 1989; m. MARY FLORENCE RYAN, Dec 28, 1954.
- v. MAMIE BELL BROOKS, b. Aug 24, 1932; m. DONALD LEROY COOKE, Dec 24, 1949; b. Mar 20, 1931.

71. EMMA ALICE¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 01, 1906¹⁰⁷, and died Dec 28, 1980 in Morning View, Kenton Co., Kentucky¹⁰⁷. She married VIRGIL WILLIAM PERRY Nov 27, 1925. He was born Mar 15, 1906¹⁰⁸, and died Jan 29, 1987 in Covington, Kentucky¹⁰⁸.

Children of EMMA COLLINS and VIRGIL PERRY are:

THE LOOMIS'S

- i. VIRGIL JUNIOR¹⁶ PERRY, b. Aug 18, 1926; m. (1) BETTY MARIE ENGLAND, Jan 08, 1945; m. (2) DORIS F. GOLDSBERRY, Feb 21, 1970; b. May 24, 1936.
- ii. DONALD EDWARD PERRY, b. Aug 29, 1927; m. GENEVA MARIE STORY, Feb 12, 1947; b. Jan 04, 1931.
- iii. JOHN MORTON PERRY, b. Apr 16, 1932¹⁰⁹; d. Aug 1983, Independence, Kentucky¹⁰⁹; m. HENRIETTA HARDEN, Jun 26, 1954; b. Oct 18, 1932.
- iv. RUBY DELORES PERRY, b. Sep 22, 1938; m. ALBERT JOHN BUMGARDNER, Jan 07, 1961.

72. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 27, 1908 in Kenton Co., Kentucky¹¹⁰, and died Jun 1983 in Independence, Kentucky¹¹⁰. He married MARY L. SCHULKER Sep 28, 1929. She was born Jan 22, 1915.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARY SCHULKER are:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW¹⁶ COLLINS, b. Feb 18, 1937; m. SHIRLEY ANN SNEED, Jul 29, 1960.
- ii. MARY EMMA COLLINS, b. Oct 28, 1938; m. JOE C. HAMMONS, Jul 19, 1958; b. Nov 30, 1937.

73. ANNA LEE¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Apr 05, 1910¹¹¹, and died Nov 04, 1975 in Williamstown, Kentucky¹¹¹. She married JOHN THOMAS VALLANDINGHAM Oct 27, 1928. He was born Jul 22, 1910¹¹², and died Mar 1964 in Williamstown, Kentucky¹¹².

Children of ANNA COLLINS and JOHN VALLANDINGHAM are:

- i. ELOISE¹⁶ VALLANDINGHAM, b. Aug 09, 1929; m. LARRY VINCENT TELLUP, Feb 21, 1948.
- ii. WANDA CHRISTINE VALLANDINGHAM, b. Dec 05, 1931, Williamstown, Kentucky; d. Mar 24, 1998, Pamana City, Florida; m. JOHN BAKER, Nov 18, 1949; b. Jul 26, 1928; d. Mar 16, 2000.

More About WANDA CHRISTINE VALLANDINGHAM:

Cause of Death: lung cancer

- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VALLANDINGHAM, b. Apr 24, 1933; d. Jul 19, 1990; m. (1) DOROTHY RUTHLYN HOKE, Oct 10, 1963; m. (2) BARBARA ANN HORNE, Aug 27, 1968.
- iv. EMMA JEAN VALLANDINGHAM, b. Sep 14, 1936; d. Sep 14, 1936.
- v. JOYCE CAROL VALLANDINGHAM, b. Nov 04, 1937; m. DONNIE BANKS, Nov 07, 1975.
- vi. ANNA MAE VALLANDINGHAM, b. May 12, 1939; m. ROBERT DAVID SASHER, May 06, 1961.
- vii. MARVIN EUGENE VALLANDINGHAM, b. Oct 10, 1940¹¹³; d. May 27, 1992, Crittenden, Kentucky¹¹³; m. DAISY MAE MORGAN, Aug 05, 1963.
- viii. RUSSELL DENVER VALLANDINGHAM, b. Oct 30, 1941; d. Sep 30, 1990; m. GWENDELLL LOU RAMSEY, Oct 20, 1962.
- ix. UTHA JANE VALLANDINGHAM, b. Aug 03, 1943; m. MURRAY CLYDE SWINDER, Sep 07, 1968; b. Sep 07, 1943.
- x. JOHN PAUL VALLANDINGHAM, b. Apr 19, 1945¹¹⁴; d. Sep 1975, Louisville, Kentucky¹¹⁴; m. JUDY TENCH, 1963.

74. ESTHER LELOA¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Oct 16, 1912 in Kenton Co., Kentucky¹¹⁵, and died Nov 25, 1989 in Independence, Kentucky¹¹⁵. She married JOHN CHESTER GOERLER Dec 12, 1932, son of HERMAN GOERLER and EMMA ANDRES. He was born Dec 04, 1905¹¹⁶, and died Aug 31, 1995 in Addyston, Ohio¹¹⁶.

Children of ESTHER COLLINS and JOHN GOERLER are:

- i. DOROTHY MAE¹⁶ GOERLER, b. Oct 09, 1932; d. May 22, 1933.
- ii. JACQUELINE MAE GOERLER, b. Apr 25, 1934; m. OLIVER HUMES COURTER, Mar 07, 1953; b. Jun 28, 1932; d. Apr 09, 1989.
- iii. BOBBY RAY GOERLER, b. Mar 06, 1936, Addyston, Ohio; d. Jan 13, 1992, Knoxville, Tenn; m. BRENDA LEE CARLTON, Aug 19, 1961, Woodbridge, Virginia; b. Aug 12, 1942, Garettsmill, Maryland.
- iv. ALICE FAY GOERLER, b. Nov 25, 1937; m. JAMES ENSEL MEECE, Jun 22, 1957; b. Jan 22, 1937.
- v. BETTY JEAN GOERLER, b. Oct 06, 1940; m. (1) HERBERT NELSON HALEY, May 02, 1959; m. (2) PETE MITCHELL DUNCAN, May 30, 1974.

THE LOOMIS'S

- vi. TERRY LEE GOERLER, b. Nov 03, 1951; m. (1) GERALDINE FISK, Jul 04, 1971; m. (2) IVA LEE CHUMLEY, Aug 15, 1980; m. (3) SALLY WEBSTER, 1982; m. (4) APRIL WALKER, Sep 04, 1993.
- vii. ROXANNE GOERLER, b. May 22, 1955; m. TEDDY EDWARD KENWRIGHT, Jul 22, 1972.

75. JOHN FRANKLIN¹⁵ COLLINS (*EMMA IZORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 07, 1914 in Kenton Co., Kentucky¹¹⁷, and died May 17, 1981 in Independence, Kentucky¹¹⁷. He married CORRINE FRANCES STURGEON Sep 26, 1936. She was born Mar 17, 1921.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and CORRINE STURGEON are:

- i. HAROLD FRANKLIN¹⁶ COLLINS, b. Jan 14, 1938; m. BILLIE SUE MARTIN, Aug 29, 1959; b. Apr 30, 1943.
- ii. IVORY ROSEMARIE COLLINS, b. Mar 13, 1939; m. WILLIAM ELMER GABBARD, Feb 26, 1955; b. Mar 06, 1937.
- iii. GLORIA LAVERNE COLLINS, b. Apr 27, 1942; m. (1) ROBERT ALLEN DRISKELL, Jul 20, 1957; b. Mar 30, 1937; m. (2) ROBERT DAY, Dec 18, 1982; b. Oct 13, 1936; m. (3) JAMES H. BREWSTER, Sep 26, 1992; b. Dec 15, 1937.
- iv. NELSON WAYNE COLLINS, b. Jun 21, 1943; m. SANDRA MARIE BACH, Apr 10, 1971; b. Sep 19, 1950.
- v. BERTHA ELAINE COLLINS, b. Jul 09, 1946; m. VERNON WILLOUGHBY, Feb 12, 1961.
- vi. ALMA DIANE COLLINS, b. Aug 11, 1952; m. EUGENE BACH, Jan 15, 1972; b. Sep 03, 1949.
- vii. JOHNNIE RAY COLLINS, b. Aug 14, 1953; m. DEBORAH LOU DAVIS, Aug 26, 1978.

76. EVA LUCILLE¹⁵ BRINSTON (*STELLA LENORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 19, 1904, and died Apr 11, 1992. She married (1) OMAR SPRADLING 1921. She married (2) CLIFTON DULIN 1937.

Children of EVA BRINSTON and OMAR SPRADLING are:

- i. VERNOLA LUCILLE¹⁶ SPRADLING, b. 1922; d. 1922.
- ii. HELEN LENORA SPRADLING, b. Feb 18, 1923; m. LLOYD WELLS, 1943; d. 1996.
- iii. ROBERT SHERMAN SPRADLING, b. 1925; d. 1925.

Child of EVA BRINSTON and CLIFTON DULIN is:

- iv. CAROL ANN¹⁶ DULIN, b. Dec 29, 1938; m. ROBERT RODEN, Jun 15, 1963.

77. WILLIAM OWEN¹⁵ BRINSTON (*STELLA LENORA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 23, 1908, and died Jun 20, 1970. He married BERTHA HAMISLEY 1926.

Child of WILLIAM BRINSTON and BERTHA HAMISLEY is:

- i. DOROTHY LOUISE¹⁶ BRINSTON, b. 1927; m. KINCHEN BRITT, 1973.

78. FREDERICK RUSSELL¹⁵ AUTON (*JULIA ETTA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 28, 1898¹¹⁸, and died Mar 02, 1970 in Covington, Kentucky¹¹⁸. He married EMMA JULIA TAPHORN Apr 15, 1922. She was born Sep 11, 1900, and died May 13, 1989 in Covington, Kentucky.

Children of FREDERICK AUTON and EMMA TAPHORN are:

- i. EMMA CARYL¹⁶ AUTON, b. Jan 07, 1929; m. WILLIAM SHERMAN MCPHERSON, Apr 05, 1947; b. Jan 20, 1926.
- ii. MARTHA JANE AUTON, b. Jul 26, 1936; m. ERNEST ROY MCCORMICK, Jul 28, 1956.

79. ANNA LUELLA¹⁵ AUTON (*JULIA ETTA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jun 12, 1900, and died May 26, 1955. She married ALBERT PASCAL COOKE Jul 13, 1918. He was born

THE LOOMIS'S

1897, and died 1931.

Children of ANNA AUTON and ALBERT COOKE are:

- i. WAYMAN PASCAL¹⁶ COOKE, b. Jul 06, 1919; m. HILDA VIRGINIA ELBERT, Apr 28, 1945.
- ii. VIRGINIA LUCILLE COOKE, b. Feb 24, 1921; m. VIRGIL HOGAN, Oct 15, 1940.
- iii. ROSCOE WESLEY COOKE, b. May 15, 1923¹¹⁹; d. Apr 10, 1986, Fairfield, Ohio¹¹⁹; m. MARGARET DEAN EPPERSON, Oct 10, 1946.

80. CHARLES WINSLOW¹⁵ AUTON (*JULIA ETTA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 23, 1903¹²⁰, and died Aug 1985 in Miami, Florida¹²⁰. He married MYRTLE BENTON Apr 25, 1929.

Children of CHARLES AUTON and MYRTLE BENTON are:

- i. ANNA MARIE¹⁶ AUTON, b. Nov 24, 1930; m. SILAS CRASE, 1949.
- ii. KATHERINE ILENE AUTON, b. Dec 22, 1931; m. DOUGLAS ROBERTS, Apr 11, 1953.
- iii. NOLAN KEITH AUTON, b. Feb 13, 1933; m. DOROTHY BRYANT, Dec 22, 1956.
- iv. SUE CAROL AUTON, b. Aug 10, 1935; m. EDDIE B. COLLINS, Jun 02, 1956.

81. BONNIE FLORENCE¹⁵ AUTON (*JULIA ETTA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 02, 1906, and died Jun 08, 1951. She married ROSCOE RILEY Jun 05, 1926.

Child of BONNIE AUTON and ROSCOE RILEY is:

- i. CONSTANCE ANNETTE¹⁶ RILEY, b. Apr 15, 1940; d. Aug 12, 1976; m. (1) GERALD RUFFNER, Apr 23, 1962; m. (2) PAUL DEBOARD, Aug 1967.

82. ROBERT WESLEY¹⁵ AUTON (*JULIA ETTA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Mar 28, 1908¹²¹, and died Oct 27, 1991 in Louisville, Kentucky¹²¹. He married IRMA BRADSHAW Jun 01, 1941. She was born Mar 31, 1919, and died Oct 05, 1987 in Louisville, Kentucky.

Child of ROBERT AUTON and IRMA BRADSHAW is:

- i. JON RICHARD¹⁶ AUTON, b. Feb 19, 1952.

83. RANSOME LESTER¹⁵ AUTON (*JULIA ETTA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Jul 10, 1910, and died Sep 28, 1987 in Independence, Kentucky. He married MILDRED ELBERT May 03, 1941. She was born Jan 29, 1922¹²², and died Oct 17, 1984 in Independence, Kentucky¹²².

Children of RANSOME AUTON and MILDRED ELBERT are:

- i. JAMES CALVIN¹⁶ AUTON, b. May 22, 1942; m. DIANE DRESSMAN, Sep 1962.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM AUTON, b. Apr 29, 1944; m. (1) BARBARA NAPIER, 1968; m. (2) PATRICA PETIT, 1974.
- iii. LINDA SUSAN AUTON, b. Oct 10, 1946; m. JOHN EDWARD BACH, Dec 27, 1971.
- iv. ANTHONY ALAN AUTON, b. Aug 17, 1948; m. NANCY NORMAN, Apr 17, 1971.
- v. MICHAEL KEITH AUTON, b. Nov 03, 1953; m. MARGIE STONE, Jul 1973.

84. ARTHUR TRUMAN¹⁵ AUTON (*JULIA ETTA¹⁴ BAGBY, LOUSIA EUNICE¹³ LOOMIS, JOHN CASEY¹², REUBEN A.¹¹, MOSES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, MOSES⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴ LUMMYS, THOMAS³, LAURENT², OLIVER¹*) was born Dec 18, 1911. He married (1) DOROTHY MAY WHITWORTH Oct 31, 1937. He married (2) SUE ELLEN VEST JARMAN Aug 21, 1993.

Children of ARTHUR AUTON and DOROTHY WHITWORTH are:

- i. DAVID LEE¹⁶ AUTON, b. Apr 01, 1939; m. SYLVIA CADA, Jun 29, 1963.
- ii. JOHN WILLIS AUTON, b. Sep 15, 1946; d. Sep 29, 1946.
- iii. VICTORIA YVONNE AUTON, b. Mar 14, 1953; m. RONNEL VOSS, 1973.

THE LOOMIS'S

85. EDWARD FELIX¹⁵ BAGBY (*EDWARD FELIX*¹⁴, *LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Dec 08, 1907 in Kenton Co., Kentucky¹²³, and died Jan 04, 1989 in Demossville, Kenton Co., Kentucky¹²³. He married LENA MAE CULBERTSON Jun 08, 1935. She was born Jun 10, 1903 in Kenton Co., Kentucky¹²⁴, and died Oct 1970 in Morning View, Kenton Co., Kentucky¹²⁴.

Children of EDWARD BAGBY and LENA CULBERTSON are:

- i. CAROL WRAE¹⁶ BAGBY, b. 1938; m. ROBERT W. CHAPMAN, Jul 30, 1954.
- ii. DONEL KEITH BAGBY, b. 1947.

86. ROBERT CLYDE¹⁵ BAGBY (*EDWARD FELIX*¹⁴, *LOUSIA EUNICE*¹³ *LOOMIS*, *JOHN CASEY*¹², *REUBEN A.*¹¹, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Jan 28, 1914, and died Mar 16, 2002 in Virginia. He married FRANCES ELLENE MCNAY Dec 23, 1938.

Children of ROBERT BAGBY and FRANCES MCNAY are:

- i. JOAN WAUREGA¹⁶ BAGBY, b. Mar 23, 1941; m. DAVID A. OLSON, Aug 13, 1960.
- ii. ROBERT CLYDE BAGBY, b. Oct 13, 1947; m. (1) CINDY GAYLE AMMON, May 03, 1970; m. (2) PAULA BURCHETTE, 1994.
- iii. BARBARA FRANCYS BAGBY, b. Aug 30, 1952; m. PAUL DOUGLAS KIEHL, Aug 10, 1975.

87. MAXINE IRMA¹⁵ CLARK (*NEVA*¹⁴ *NELSON*, *MINNIE*¹³ *HOWARD*, *JULIAN ROSSITER*¹², *MARTHA*¹¹ *LOOMIS*, *MOSES*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *MOSES*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *LUMMYS*, *THOMAS*³, *LAURENT*², *OLIVER*¹) was born Feb 26, 1918. She married (1) HAROLD DEWAYNE ROPP. She married (2) RUSSELL PIPHER Jan 01, 1937.

Children of MAXINE CLARK and RUSSELL PIPHER are:

- i. EVELYN LOUSIE¹⁶ PIPHER, b. Aug 03, 1938.
- ii. DALE RUSSELL PIPHER, b. Jun 21, 1940.

More About DALE RUSSELL PIPHER:

Fact 1: Jun 21, 1961, Legally Changed his name To Dale Clark Ropp

Endnotes

1. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3084, Date of Import: Nov 23, 1997
2. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3466, Date of Import: Dec 9, 1997
3. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #3084, Date of Import: Nov 23, 1997
4. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
5. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997
6. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
7. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 12, 1997
8. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
9. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 12, 1997
10. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
11. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 12, 1997
12. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
13. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997
14. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
15. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997
16. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
17. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997
18. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
19. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0953, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997
20. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #3612, Date of Import: Nov 10, 1997
21. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0953, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997
22. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1356, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997

THE LOOMIS'S

23. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0953, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997
24. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1356, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1997
25. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004).
26. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004).
28. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
29. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
30. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
31. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
32. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
33. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
34. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
35. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
36. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
37. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
38. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
39. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
40. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
41. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
42. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
43. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
44. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
45. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.
46. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.
47. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States Census Census Place: Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky Source: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B Household:

Rel	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	Charles BAGBY	Self
Male	M	W	40	KY	Occ: Minister	Fa: KY Mo: KY Louisa BAGBY	Wife Female M
W	36	KY	Occ: Keeping House	Fa: KY Mo: KY John'y BAGBY	Son	Male	S W 15
KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Henry BAGBY	Son	Male	S W 14	KY	Fa: KY Mo:	
Fa: KY Mo: KY Marion BAGBY	Son	Male	S W 12	KY	Fa: KY Mo:		
KY Annie E. BAGBY	Dau	Female	S W 10	KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Emma		
BAGBY	Dau	Female	S W 8	KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Nora BAGBY	Dau	
Female	S W 6	KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Eva BAGBY	Dau	Female	S W 4	
KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Julia BAGBY	Dau	Female	S W 2	KY		
Fa: KY Mo: KY Ransom BAGBY	Son	Male	S W 6	M KY	Fa: KY Mo:		
KY Emma BALEU OR BALEN	Other	Female	W 27	KY	Occ: Servant	Fa: KY Mo:	
KY							
48. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.
49. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States Census Census Place: Stevenson, Kenton, Kentucky Source: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B Household:

Rel	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	Charles BAGBY	Self
Male	M	W	40	KY	Occ: Minister	Fa: KY Mo: KY Louisa BAGBY	Wife Female M
W	36	KY	Occ: Keeping House	Fa: KY Mo: KY John'y BAGBY	Son	Male	S W 15
KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Henry BAGBY	Son	Male	S W 14	KY	Fa: KY Mo:	
Fa: KY Mo: KY Marion BAGBY	Son	Male	S W 12	KY	Fa: KY Mo:		
KY Annie E. BAGBY	Dau	Female	S W 10	KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Emma		
BAGBY	Dau	Female	S W 8	KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Nora BAGBY	Dau	
Female	S W 6	KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Eva BAGBY	Dau	Female	S W 4	
KY	Fa: KY Mo: KY Julia BAGBY	Dau	Female	S W 2	KY		
Fa: KY Mo: KY Ransom BAGBY	Son	Male	S W 6	M KY	Fa: KY Mo:		

THE LOOMIS'S

KYEmma BALEU OR BALEN Other Female W 27 KY Occ: Servant Fa: KY Mo: KY.

50. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.

51. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States CensusPlace: Stevenson, Kenton, KentuckySource: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665BHousehold: Rel Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceCharles BAGBY Self Male M W 40 KY Occ: Minister Fa: KY Mo: KYLouisa BAGBY Wife Female M W 36 KY Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KYJohn'y BAGBY Son Male S W 15 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYHenry BAGBY Son Male S W 14 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYMarion BAGBY Son Male S W 12 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYAnnie E. BAGBY Dau Female S W 10 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma BAGBY Dau Female S W 8 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYNora BAGBY Dau Female S W 6 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEva BAGBY Dau Female S W 4 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYJulia BAGBY Dau Female S W 2 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYRansom BAGBY Son Male S W 6M KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma BALEU OR BALEN Other Female W 27 KY Occ: Servant Fa: KY Mo: KY.

52. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.

53. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States CensusPlace: Stevenson, Kenton, KentuckySource: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665BHousehold: Rel Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceCharles BAGBY Self Male M W 40 KY Occ: Minister Fa: KY Mo: KYLouisa BAGBY Wife Female M W 36 KY Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KYJohn'y BAGBY Son Male S W 15 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYHenry BAGBY Son Male S W 14 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYMarion BAGBY Son Male S W 12 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYAnnie E. BAGBY Dau Female S W 10 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma BAGBY Dau Female S W 8 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYNora BAGBY Dau Female S W 6 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEva BAGBY Dau Female S W 4 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYJulia BAGBY Dau Female S W 2 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYRansom BAGBY Son Male S W 6M KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma BALEU OR BALEN Other Female W 27 KY Occ: Servant Fa: KY Mo: KY.

54. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.

55. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.

56. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.

57. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.

58. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.

59. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.

60. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.

61. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #2250, Date of Import: Nov 26, 1997

62. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.

63. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.

64. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.

65. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.

66. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.

67. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.

68. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Batch #: 8625405, Sheet #: 25, Source Call #: 1396243, Printout Call #: NONE.

69. STEPHENSON.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.

70. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 21, 2004), Film #: 456446.

71. Loomis-1844.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2004.

72. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States CensusPlace: Stevenson, Kenton, KentuckySource: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665BHousehold: Rel Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceCharles BAGBY Self

THE LOOMIS'S

Male M W 40 KY Occ: Minister Fa: KY Mo: KYLouisa BAGBY Wife Female M
W 36 KY Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KYJohn'y BAGBY Son Male S W 15
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYHenry BAGBY Son Male S W 14 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYMarion BAGBY Son Male S W 12 KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYAnnie E. BAGBY Dau Female S W 10 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma
BAGBY Dau Female S W 8 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYNora BAGBY Dau
Female S W 6 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEva BAGBY Dau Female S W 4
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYJulia BAGBY Dau Female S W 2 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYRansom BAGBY Son Male S W 6M KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYEmma BALEU OR BALEN Other Female W 27 KY Occ: Servant Fa: KY Mo:
KY.

73. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.

74. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States CensusCensus Place: Stevenson, Kenton, KentuckySource: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665BHousehold: Rel Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceCharles BAGBY Self
Male M W 40 KY Occ: Minister Fa: KY Mo: KYLouisa BAGBY Wife Female M
W 36 KY Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KYJohn'y BAGBY Son Male S W 15
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYHenry BAGBY Son Male S W 14 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYMarion BAGBY Son Male S W 12 KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYAnnie E. BAGBY Dau Female S W 10 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma
BAGBY Dau Female S W 8 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYNora BAGBY Dau
Female S W 6 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEva BAGBY Dau Female S W 4
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYJulia BAGBY Dau Female S W 2 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYRansom BAGBY Son Male S W 6M KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYEmma BALEU OR BALEN Other Female W 27 KY Occ: Servant Fa: KY Mo:
KY.

75. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.

76. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States CensusCensus Place: Stevenson, Kenton, KentuckySource: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665BHousehold: Rel Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceCharles BAGBY Self
Male M W 40 KY Occ: Minister Fa: KY Mo: KYLouisa BAGBY Wife Female M
W 36 KY Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KYJohn'y BAGBY Son Male S W 15
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYHenry BAGBY Son Male S W 14 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYMarion BAGBY Son Male S W 12 KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYAnnie E. BAGBY Dau Female S W 10 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma
BAGBY Dau Female S W 8 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYNora BAGBY Dau
Female S W 6 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEva BAGBY Dau Female S W 4
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYJulia BAGBY Dau Female S W 2 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYRansom BAGBY Son Male S W 6M KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYEmma BALEU OR BALEN Other Female W 27 KY Occ: Servant Fa: KY Mo:
KY.

77. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.

78. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States CensusCensus Place: Stevenson, Kenton, KentuckySource: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665BHousehold: Rel Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceCharles BAGBY Self
Male M W 40 KY Occ: Minister Fa: KY Mo: KYLouisa BAGBY Wife Female M
W 36 KY Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KYJohn'y BAGBY Son Male S W 15
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYHenry BAGBY Son Male S W 14 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYMarion BAGBY Son Male S W 12 KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYAnnie E. BAGBY Dau Female S W 10 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma
BAGBY Dau Female S W 8 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYNora BAGBY Dau
Female S W 6 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEva BAGBY Dau Female S W 4
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYJulia BAGBY Dau Female S W 2 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYRansom BAGBY Son Male S W 6M KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYEmma BALEU OR BALEN Other Female W 27 KY Occ: Servant Fa: KY Mo:
KY.

79. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.

80. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *1880 United States Census*, (Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, March 13, 2005), FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665B, Extract: 1880 United States CensusCensus Place: Stevenson, Kenton, KentuckySource: FHL Film 1254426; National Archives Film T9-0426; Page 665BHousehold: Rel Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceCharles BAGBY Self

THE LOOMIS'S

Male M W 40 KY Occ: Minister Fa: KY Mo: KYLouisa BAGBY Wife Female M
W 36 KY Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: KYJohn'y BAGBY Son Male S W 15
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYHenry BAGBY Son Male S W 14 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYMarion BAGBY Son Male S W 12 KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYAnnie E. BAGBY Dau Female S W 10 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEmma
BAGBY Dau Female S W 8 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYNora BAGBY Dau
Female S W 6 KY Fa: KY Mo: KYEva BAGBY Dau Female S W 4
KY Fa: KY Mo: KYJulia BAGBY Dau Female S W 2 KY
Fa: KY Mo: KYRansom BAGBY Son Male S W 6M KY Fa: KY Mo:
KYEmma BALEU OR BALEN Other Female W 27 KY Occ: Servant Fa: KY Mo:
KY.

81. BAGBY-1840.ged, Date of Import: Mar 13, 2005.
82. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.12540.154
83. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Apr 21, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.95820.86
84. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.12541.133
85. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.12536.119
86. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.23876.22
87. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 25, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.12536.167
88. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 25, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.12542.47
89. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.47413.141
90. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.105167.127
91. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.105180.148
92. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.105178.79
93. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.139246.81
94. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Oct 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.34285.170
95. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.29183.181
96. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.13215.89
97. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.47462.148
98. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.47443.198
99. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.87107.140
100. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.87107.147
101. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.87107.139
102. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.87107.141
103. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.70102.45
104. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.87107.148
105. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.30140.23
106. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 6, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.107537.39
107. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.41721.123

THE LOOMIS'S

108. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.41869.131
109. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.41779.195
110. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.47511.117
111. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Nov 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.98913.63
112. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Nov 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.98913.129
113. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Nov 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.98913.156
114. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Nov 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.98913.131
115. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.87107.146
116. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.87107.149
117. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.47367.127
118. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 31, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.11789.67
119. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 31, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.49084.91
120. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Oct 31, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.11789.36
121. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.11789.137
122. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.11789.125
123. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.12537.51
124. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.12539.105

Kinship of Oliver Lummys

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
?, Connie	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
?, Elaine	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
?, Ginny	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
?, Helen	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
?, Linda	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Abbott, Susan C.	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Abercrombie, Agnes	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Abney, Theresa Ann	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Adams, Dexter	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Adams, Kenneth	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Allphin, Albert S.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Allphin, Carrie	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Allphin, Henry Zebulon	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Allphin, John M	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Allphin, Lucretia	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Allphin, W. S.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Allphin, William L	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Altimari, Allan	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Ammon, Cindy Gayle	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Anderson, Charles V.	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Auton, Allyson	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Auton, Andrew Daniel	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Auton, Anna Luella	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Auton, Anna Marie	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Auton, Anthony Alan	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Auton, Arthur Truman	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Auton, Bonnie Florence	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Auton, Charles Winslow	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Auton, Daniel Keith	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Auton, David Lee	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Auton, Emma Caryl	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Auton, Frederick Russell	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Auton, Ida Mae	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Auton, James Brain	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Auton, James Calvin	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Auton, Jesse Lloyd	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Auton, John Willis	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Auton, Jon Richard	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Auton, Katherine Ilene	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Auton, Kelly Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Auton, Kevin Dwayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Auton, Linda Susan	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Auton, Martha Jane	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Auton, Michael Jamison	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Auton, Michael Keith	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Auton, Nolan Keith	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Auton, Ransome Lester	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Auton, Robert Wesley	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Auton, Robert Wesley	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Auton, Robert Wesley	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Auton, Robert William	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Auton, Scott Anthony	14th great-grandson	XVI	1

Canon

18

13

13

13

13

13

13

16

16

14

15

15

14

14

14

16

15

15

14

14

16

15

14

15

15

15

16

16

15

15

16

15

15

14

14

16

15

16

16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Auton, Sue Carol	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Auton, Timothy Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Auton, Victoria Yvonne	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Auton, Zachery James	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bach, Angela Diane	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Bach, Crystal	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bach, Eugene	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Bach, John Edward	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Bach, John Wayne	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Bach, Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bach, Sandra Marie	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Bach, Travis Eugene	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bagby, Ailene	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, Ann Elizabeth	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Bagby, Barbara Dee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Bagby, Barbara Francys	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, Carol Wrae	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, Charles Arthur	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Bagby, Charles Clement	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Bagby, Charles Jefferson	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Bagby, Clifford George	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Bagby, Delos Mile	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Bagby, Donel Keith	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Bagby, Edith Lucile	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bagby, Edward Felix	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Bagby, Edward Felix	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Bagby, Emma Izora	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Bagby, Ethel Mae	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bagby, Eunice Lousie	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bagby, Eva Alvira	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Bagby, Gertrude Lorraine	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, Glendene	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, James Christian	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bagby, James Edward	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Bagby, Janet Lee	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, Jenny Frances	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bagby, Joan Waurega	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, John Young	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Bagby, Julia Etta	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Bagby, Lela Mildred	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bagby, Lisa	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Bagby, Marion Francis	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Bagby, Mary Elizabeth	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bagby, Nelloise	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, Ora Alice	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Bagby, Patrick Ryan	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bagby, Phyllis Ann	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, Ransome Enos	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Bagby, Rena Faye	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, Robert Clyde	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Bagby, Robert Clyde	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Bagby, Sarah Gladys	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bagby, Shirley Simpson	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Bagby, Stella Lenora	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1

Canon

15
16
15
17
16
17

17

16
15
13
16
15
15
14
15

14
15
15
14
13
14
13
14
14
13
15
15
16
15
15
14
15
13
13
14
16
13
14
15
13
16
15
13
15
14
15
14
14
13

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Bagby, Steven John	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bagby, Virginia	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bagby, William	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Bagby, William Daniel	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Bagby, William Henry	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Bailey, Brenda Kay	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Bailey, James	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Baker, Cheryl Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Christine Lillian	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Baker, Crystal Danielle	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Baker, David Marshall	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Baker, Dawn Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Baker, Douglas	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Baker, Edgar Earl	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Baker, Edgar Earl	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Baker, Edith Maude	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Baker, Ellis Edward	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Baker, Elvey Edgar	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Baker, Ethel Mae	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Baker, Gloria Jane	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Jeffery David	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Baker, Joanna Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Baker, John	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Baker, Kimberly Dawn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Baker, Mary Anne	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Mary Hannah	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Baker, Mary Kathleen	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Michael Todd	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Baker, Nancy Elizabeth	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Norma Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Pamela Annette	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Patricia Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Ramona Gay	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Baker, Rebecca Jewel	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Baker, Ronald Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Baker, Ronald Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Baker, Stephen James	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Baker, Steven Ellis	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Baker, Troy Alan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ball, Raymond	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Ballanger, Kimberly Ann	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Bancroft, Judy Ann	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Banks, Betty	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Banks, Donald Palmer	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Banks, Donnie	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Banks, Leanna Carol	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Banks, Leighana Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Banks, William Ray	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Barber, Abigail	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	:
Barber, Arron	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	:
Barber, Daniel	6th great-grandson	VIII	:
	7th great-grandson	IX	:
Barber, Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	:
	7th great-granddaughter	IX	:

Canon

16
15
15
14
13
16

16
17
17
17
17

15
16
15
15

15
16
16
17

17
16
17
16
17
16
16
16
16
16
16
17
16
17
17
16
17

16

16
17
16
8
8
8
9
8
9

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Barber, Jonah	6th great-grandson	VIII	
	7th great-grandson	IX	
Barber, Joseph	6th great-grandson	VIII	
	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Barber, Joseph	6th great-grandson	VIII	
	7th great-grandson	IX	
Barber, Josiah-Liet.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Barber, Mary	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	
	7th great-granddaughter	IX	
Barber, Mindwell	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	
	7th great-granddaughter	IX	
Barber, Nathaniel	6th great-grandson	VIII	
Barber, Rebecca	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	
Barber, Samuel	6th great-grandson	VIII	
	7th great-grandson	IX	
Barger, Tonya	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Barger, Tracy Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Barger, William Johnathan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Barnholdt, Ashlee Renee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Barnholdt, Philip Mark	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Baynaum, Darla Hope	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Beagle, Diana Dawn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Beagle, Jerry Lynn	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Beagle, Valerie Dawn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Bean, Cindy	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Becraft, Clay Kennedy	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Becraft, Mike	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Becraft, Nathan Anthony	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Becraft, Ryan Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bell, Hugh Donald	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Bell, Pauline	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Bell, Robert Herbert	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Bell, Rodney Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bell, Rodney Matthew	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bell, Ronda Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Bell, Roy Lee	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Bell, Ruby Aileen	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bell, Ryan Christopher	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bellar, Amanda Lee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bellar, Joshua Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bellar, Michael Wayne	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Bellar, Natasha Hope	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bellar, Nichelle Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bellar, Zackary George Joseph	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Benton, Myrtle	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Berry, Brooke Jeanne	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Berry, Christa Michelle	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Berry, Harold William	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Berry, Howard Clark	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Berry, Richard Anthony	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Betz, Susan Elizabeth	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Bidwell, Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Bill, Charles	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Bill, Erin Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1

Canon

8
9
8

8
9

8
9
8
9
8
8
8
9

17
17
17

16

17

17
17

16
17
16
15
15
17
17
17

17
17
17

17
17

17
17

17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Bill, Johnny Ray	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bird, Crystal Claire	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Bishop, Matthew Dean	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Bland, Jackie	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Blevins, Tawana Annette	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Blue, Dillion	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Blue, Eugene H	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Blue, Haley	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Blue, Jacob Alan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Blue, Jenell Kaye	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Blue, Matthew Alan	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Blue, Steven Howard	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Blue, Tanya	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bobbins, Susann Marie	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Boles, Dennis Wayne	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Boles, John Steven Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Boles, Theresa Garnetta	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Borode, Madaquatina	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Borode, Olfemi	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Borode, Olfemi Ayoda	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Borode, Oluyinka Emily	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bosley, George Joseph	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Bosley, George Joseph	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bowling, Vicki	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Boyer, Elaine	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Bradburn, Andrew Jeremy	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bradburn, Barbara Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Bradburn, Joyce Gilbert	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Bradburn, Monica Beth	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bradburn, Randall Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bradburn, Ryan Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Braden, Heather Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Braden, Matthew Phillip	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Braden, Phillip Daniel	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Bradford, Daniel Jose	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Bradshaw, Irma	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Brandes, Fred	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Branigan, Stephen	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Breeden, Cynthia Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Breeden, Diane Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Breeden, Franklin	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Breeden, Linda Joyce	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Breeden, Marla Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Breeden, Richard Franklin	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Breeden, Robert Ellis	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Breeden, William	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Breeden, William	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Brewster, James H.	Ex-husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Bridges, Alice Merlin	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bridges, Christine	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bridges, Edith	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bridges, Foster Hudson	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Bridges, Janet Faye	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bridges, Jo Anne	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1

Canon

17

17

17

17

16

16

16

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

16

17

16

17

17

17

16

16

15

16

16

16

16

15

14

14

14

14

15

15

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Bridges, John Franklin	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Bridges, Marjorie Alice	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Bridges, Myrtle Eunice	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Bright, Samantha Darlene	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Brinston, Dorothy Louise	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Brinston, Eva Lucille	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Brinston, Thomas	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Brinston, William Owen	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Britt, Daniel	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Britt, Kinchen	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Britt, Kinchen	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Britt, Peggy Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Britt, Robert	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Britt, Terry	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Brockman, Melinda Dawn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Brooks, Arthur Earl	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Brooks, Benjamin Alan	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Brooks, Daniella Rena	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Brooks, David Earl	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Brooks, Dorothea Lou	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Brooks, Eddie	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Brooks, Edward Thomas	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Brooks, Jesse Lee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Brooks, Jonathan Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Brooks, Judith Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Brooks, Karen Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Brooks, Lawrence Anthony	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Brooks, Lisa Carol	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Brooks, Louella Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Brooks, Mamie Bell	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Brooks, Pamela Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Brooks, Patricia Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Brooks, Reginia Mary	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Brooks, Russell Lloyd	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Brooks, Russell Lloyd	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Brooks, Thomas Lee	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Brooks, Timothy Michael	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Brooks, Tonya Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Brooks, Virginia Lucille	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Brown, Jonathan	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brown, Kimberly Ann	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Brown, Matthew Summerfield	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Brown, Patrica Ann	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Brown, Timothy A.	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Brubaker, Cindy	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Bryant, Dorothy	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Bumgardner, Albert John	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Bumgardner, Amber	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Amber Dawn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Ashley Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Brain Keith	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bumgardner, Brain Keith	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Brittian	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Dwayne Eddie	14th great-grandson	XVI	1

Canon

15
14

15
14

14
16

16
16
16
16

15
16
17
16
15

16
17
16
16
16
16
17
16
15
16
16
16
16
15
16

16
17
15

17

17
17
17
16
17
17
16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Bumgardner, John Robert	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Johnthan Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Julie Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Kevin Wade	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bumgardner, Michael Albert	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bumgardner, Rebecca Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bumgardner, Tammy Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Bumgardner, Vanessa Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Bumgardner, William Patrick	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Bumgardner, William Patrick	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Burchette, Paula	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Burgess, Linda	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Burke, Gary	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Burke, Rollie	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Burke, Ronnie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Burnham, Abigail	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	:
Burnham, David	6th great-grandson	VIII	:
Burnham, Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	:
Burnham, Jonathen	6th great-grandson	VIII	:
Burnham, Joseph	6th great-grandson	VIII	:
Burnham, Mary	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	:
Burnham, Nathaniel	6th great-grandson	VIII	:
Burnham, William	6th great-grandson	VIII	:
Burnham, William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Burns, Deborah Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Burns, Donald James	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Burns, James	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Burns, Jon Alan	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Burns, Joseph Douglas	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Byrd, Mary	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Cacic, Rita Francis	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Cada, Sylvia	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Cady, Susan	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Caldwell, Addie	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Caldwell, Amber Nicole	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Caldwell, Andrew	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Caldwell, Lizzie A.	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Caldwell, Mary	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Caldwell, Nora Lee	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Caldwell, Robert	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Caldwell, Scott	Ex-husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Carlisle, Anna Mae	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Carlton, Brenda Lee	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Carr, Willa	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Carter, Jimmy Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Carter, John Lee	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Carter, Opal Emilee	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Carter, Russell Thomas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Catron, Charles Phillip	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Catron, Michael Allen	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Catron, Teresa Kathleen	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Chapman, Daniel Matthew	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Chapman, David Mark	14th great-grandson	XVI	1

Canon

17
17
17
16
16
17
16
17
16
17

16

16
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8
8

16
16

16
16

13
18

13

13

17

17

17
17
16
16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Chapman, Melinda Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Chapman, Robert W.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Cheeks, Anthony Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Cheeks, Corey	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Cheeks, Cory Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Cheeks, Dale	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Cheeks, Gidget Lee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Cheeks, Gidget Lee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Cheeks, Gregory Alan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Cheeks, Jennifer Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Cheeks, Lonnie Wayne	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Chipman, Dereck Russell	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Chipman, Jeremy Tyler	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Chipman, John August	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Chipman, Rachel Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Christinsan, Lena	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Christly, Charity	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Chumley, Iva Lee	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Church, Mindy	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Clark, Angela Kaye	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Clark, Christopher A.	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Clark, Cindi K.	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Clark, David	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Clark, Dorothy Helen	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Clark, Elmer Cleyon	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Clark, Elmer Cleyon	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Clark, Emilee Lousie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Clark, Francis Nelson	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Clark, Ian F	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Clark, Jarred Paul	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Clark, Jeffrey	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Clark, Kylee Melinda	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Clark, Lillian Lena	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Clark, Lindsey Erin	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Clark, Mariah Renee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Clark, Mark Stanley	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Clark, Maxine Irma	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Clark, Michael Robert	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Clark, Quenten John	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Clark, Robert J.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Clark, Zachery S	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Claunch, C.T.	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Claunch, Jeni Kay	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Claunch, Julie Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Clore, Lisa Melinda	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Cochran, Shirley	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Coffman, Helen Louise	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Cole, Keith	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Collins, Aimee Coleen	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, Allison Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Collins, Alma Diane	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Alma Eunis	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Anna Lee	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Austin Jameson	15th great-grandson	XVII	1

Canon

16

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

16

16

14

14

17

14

18

17

17

14

17

17

16

14

16

17

18

17

17

16

17

15

14

14

17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Collins, Bertha Elaine	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Bradley Christopher	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, Brian Keith	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Brian Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Charles Foster	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Collins, Cheryl Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, Christopher Chadwick	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, Darin Wesley	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Daryl Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Donald William	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Doretta Hazel	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Doris Virginia	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Douglas Keith	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Eddie B.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Collins, Edna	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Emma Alice	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Emma Jean	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Ernest Edward	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Collins, Esther Leloa	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Ethel Jane	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, Ethel Lousia	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Eva May	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Gloria Laverne	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Harold Franklin	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Collins, Helen Virginia	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Ila Gwen	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Infant	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Ivory Rosemarie	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, James Anthony	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, James Christian	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, James Junior	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Collins, James Scott	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, James Wilbur	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Jennifer Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, John Franklin	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Collins, John Joseph	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Collins, John Paul	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Collins, John Robert	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, Johnathan Lewis	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Johnnie Ray	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Collins, Joseph	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Collins, Julia Catherine	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Kathy Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, Kaylyn Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Collins, Keith Allen	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Kelly Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, Kindi Gail	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Collins, Larry Vinson	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Leila Elizabeth	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Collins, Lillian G.	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Lynn Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, Marion Francis	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Collins, Marion Franklin	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Collins, Mark R.	14th great-grandson	XVI	1

Canon

15
17
16
16
14
16
17
16
16
16
14
15
16

14
14
15
14
14
16
14
14
15
15
15
15
16
15
17
17
15
16
16
16
16
14

15
17
16
15
14
15
16
17
16
16
17
16
17
14
16
14
15
16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Collins, Mary Emma	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Michael Douglas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, Michael Franklin	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Michael Franklin	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, Nathalie Frances	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Collins, Nelson Wayne	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Collins, Randall Scott	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Robert James	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Collins, Robert James	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Collins, Robert Leslie	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Stella	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Collins, Steven Harold	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Timothy Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Collins, Trevor Wendell	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, Vicki Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, Vickie Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Collins, William Andrew	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Collins, William Floyd	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Collins, William Henry	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Collins, William Matthew	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Collins, Zelma Mae	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Compton, Elsa Lee	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Congdon, Brian Jessup	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Congdon, Clark Bagby	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Congdon, Clark Bancroft	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Congdon, Clark Jessup	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Congdon, Nancy Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Congdon, Sally Lorraine	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Conn, Michael Hugh	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Conn, Michael Ryan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Conn, Zachery Aren	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Conrad, Gerald Thomas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Conrad, Howard Ray	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Conrad, Susanna Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Cooke, Albert Pascal	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Cooke, Barbara Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, Betty Jane	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, Brain Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Cooke, Brenda Jo	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, Deborah Diane	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, Donald LeRoy	Ex-husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Cooke, Donald LeRoy	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Cooke, Georgia Mae	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, James Allen	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Cooke, Janet Gail	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, Jennifer Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, Kenneth Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Cooke, Laura Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Cooke, Robert Wesley	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Cooke, Robin Virginia	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, Roscoe Wesley	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Cooke, Sherri Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooke, Virginia Lucille	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Cooke, Wayman Bryson	14th great-grandson	XVI	1

Canon

15
17
16
17
15
15
16

14
16
14
16
16
17
16
16
15
15
14
17
15

17
16
17

16
16

17
17
17

17

16
16
17
16
16

16
16
16
16
16
16
17
16
16
15
16
15
16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Cooke, Wayman Pascal	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Cooke, William Robert	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Cooper, Jamie Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Cooper, Robert Wayne	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Cooper, Robert Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Cooper, Robin Faye	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Cooper, Shannen Faye	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Cooper, Susan Jo	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Couch, Rachael Ivy Rain	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Couch, Spencer	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Courter, Charles William	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Courter, Christina Leigh	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Courter, Everett Cavender	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Courter, Hannah Rose	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Courter, Oliver Humes	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Courter, Oliver Humes	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Courter, Oliver Matthew	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Courter, Taylor Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Courter, Timothy James	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Courter, Timothy Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Cram, Musetta Elizabeth	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Crase, Deborah	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Crase, Michael	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Crase, Silas	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Crawford, Holly	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Croust, Patricia Faye	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Culbertson, Lena Mae	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Daniels, Lydia Rose	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Daniels, Michael	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Daniels, Michael Timothy	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Daniels, Rachel Jean	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Darovec, Betty	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
David, Irene	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Davis, Charlotte	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Davis, Charlotte	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Davis, Deborah Lou	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Day, Robert	Ex-husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Deboard, Paul	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Deboard, Shelly Renee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Deeter, Laverne	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
DeGolyer, Yvonne Kathryn	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Delagraza, Danille Treasa	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Delagraza, Henery	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Delagraza, Leon Dillon	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Dewitte, Mary Lou	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Dickens, Donna J.	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Dipierno, Gabriel	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Dipierno, Gabriel Andrew	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Dipierno, Patricia Ann	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Dixon, Frances	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Doud, Bernard	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Doud, Bernard Douglas	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Doud, Bernard Douglas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Doud, Christopher Allen	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1

Canon

15
16
17

16
16
17
16
17

16
17
17
17

16
17
17
17
16

16
16

17

17
17

16

18

18

18
18

16
17
18

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Doud, Deborah Lou	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Doud, Denvil Kent	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Doud, Jarod Keith	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Doud, Kimberely Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Doud, Lisa Jane	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Doud, Matthew Ryan	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Doud, Michelle Lindsay	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Doud, Patricia Eleanor	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Doud, Randy Kent	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Doud, Randy Kent	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Doud, Rebecca Jane	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Doud, Rhonda Tereasa	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Douglas, Ira Matthew	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Douglas, Katrina Elizabeth	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Douglas, Matthew Ira	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Dressman, Diane	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Driskell, Becky Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Driskell, Daniel Scott	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Driskell, John Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Driskell, Robert Allen	Ex-husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Driskell, Robert Allen	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Driskell, Robert Allen	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Driskell, Robin Dianne	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Dudgeon, Viva Jo	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Dulin, Carol Ann	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Dulin, Clifton	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Duncan, Kelly Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Duncan, Pete Mitchell	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Dunlap, Dan	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Ecklar, Paul Wayne	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Edge, Frances	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Elbert, Hilda Virginia	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Elbert, Mildred	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Ellington, Jamie Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ellington, Jennifer O'Neil	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ellington, Stan	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Ellington, Suzanne	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Elliott, Amanda Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Elliott, Christopher Thomas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Elliott, Debbie Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Elliott, Heidi Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Elliott, James Bryant	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Elliott, James Charles	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Elliott, Jason Lynn	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Elliott, Katie Michelle	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Elliott, Larry Lynn	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Elliott, Richard	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Ellis, Arthur James	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Ellis, Arthur James	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Ellis, Arthur John	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ellis, Brandon Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ellis, Derek Wade	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ellis, Donald Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Ellis, Dylan Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1

Canon

17
16
17
17
17
18
18
16
17
18
16
17

17
17

16
17
16

16
17
16

15

16

17
17

17
17
17
17
17
17

17
17

16
17
17
17
16
17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Ellis, James Robert	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ellis, Jillian Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ellis, Judy Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ellis, Kenneth Ray	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Ellis, Linda Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Ellis, William Russell	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ellsworth, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Endo, Jacie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Endo, Tohoshi	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
England, Betty Marie	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Epperson, Allen Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Epperson, Amanda Jo	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Epperson, Brenda Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Epperson, Douglas Allen	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Epperson, Hade	Ex-husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Epperson, Hade Fredrick	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Epperson, Hubert Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Epperson, Jeffery Frederick	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Epperson, Jeffery Lee Hade	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Epperson, Margaret Dean	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Epperson, Melanie Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Epperson, Rita Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Faehr, Audra Christine	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Faehr, Leslie Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Faehr, Roy	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Fannie	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Fay, Betty	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Felt, Kathy	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Fenwick, Kammie Renee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Fenwick, Tony	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Fenwick, Wade	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ferguson, Ann Elanie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Ferguson, Clifford	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Ferguson, Kathleen Louise	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Finney, Danielle Elizabeth	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Finney, Douglas Lynn	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Finney, Timothy Robert	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Fisk, Amanda Madora	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Fisk, Annie J.	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Fisk, Beatrice	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Fisk, Ben	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Fisk, Charles W.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Fisk, David Leroy	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Fisk, David Lewis	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Fisk, Eli	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Fisk, Emma	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Fisk, Ethington R.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Fisk, Florence Alice	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Fisk, Geraldine	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Fisk, Herbert Leroy	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Fisk, Lenora Inez	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Fisk, Mary Louisa	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Fisk, Neva	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Fleek, Eric Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1

Canon

17
17
17
16
16
17

17

16
17
16
17

16
17
16
17

16
16
17
17

17

17
16

16
17

17
13
13
13
13
13

13
13
13
13
13

13
13
13
13
17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Fleek, Philip	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Flores, Elva	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Ford, Alycia Jean	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Ford, Colin Ryan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ford, Jeffery Donovan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ford, Jim	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Ford, Megan Dominique	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ford, Robert LeRoy	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Fore, Ryan Cash	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Fortner, Bobbie Ray	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Fortner, David Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Foster, Gail Yvonne	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Fowee, William	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Fowler, Donald Raymond	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Fowler, Janine Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Fowler, Kathy Jane	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Fox, Hannah	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Frederick, Ronnie	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Frederick, Ryan Matthew	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Frederick, Tabatha Crystal	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Gabbard, Adam Ray	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Gabbard, Emma Corrine	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Gabbard, Kimberly Faye	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Gabbard, Theresa Corrine	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Gabbard, Tracey Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Gabbard, William Elmer	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Gabbard, William Elmer	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Gallagher, Ethan Matthew	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Gallagher, Rebecca Kathleen	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Gallagher, Steve	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Ganim, Jeffery	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Ganim, Jeffery Cooper	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ganim, John Hudson	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Garner, Elizabeth Ann	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Garner, Francis Marion	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Garner, Grace	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Garner, James Henry	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Garner, John Martin	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Garner, Lafayette	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Garner, Mary Jane	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Garner, Reuben Loomis	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Garner, Samuel Coleman	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Garner, Thomas Jefferson	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Garner, William	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Garner, William W.	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Gehm, Janet	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Gibbs, Joanna	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Gill, Hugh Warren	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Gill, Hugh Warren	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Gill, Taylor Kathleen	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Glacken, Dennis Raywood	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Glacken, Donna Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Glacken, Julia Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Glacken, Karen Denise	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1

Canon

18
17
17

17

17

17
17

17
17
17
17
17
16
16

16
17
17

17
17
12
12

12
12
12
12
12
12
12

12

17
17

16
16
16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Glassford, Linda	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Glenn, William Franklin	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Glenn, William Franklin	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Goerler, Albert Franklin	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Goerler, Alice Fay	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Alyssa Marie Harris	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Goerler, Amanda Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Amber Renee Harris	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Goerler, Betty Jean	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Bobby Ray	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Goerler, Carrie Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Clyde Leroy	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Goerler, Dale Allen	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Damina Taylor	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Daniel Brian	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, David West	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Dawn Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Denise	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Dennis Ray	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Dennis Ray	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Goerler, Diana Lynne	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Dorothy Mae	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Ellen Elizabeth	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Emma Leola	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Erica	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Ernest Edward	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Goerler, Eva Mae	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Florine Frances	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Frederick Christian	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Goerler, Frederick Harold Roy	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Gabrieleal	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Goerler, Geneva Lucille	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Harold Gilbert	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Goerler, Harold Roy	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Goerler, Harold Roy	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Goerler, Jacob McKinley	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Goerler, Jacqueline Mae	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, James	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Goerler, Jeffery Frederick	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Jerry Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Jerry Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Goerler, Jessica	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, John Chester	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Goerler, John William Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Jolene Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Kalia Louise	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Karen Renee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Karen Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Kelli Jean	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Kelly Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Laura Janete	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, LeAnn Christine	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Lester Earl	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Goerler, Marybelle	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1

Canon

18
15
15
18
16
18
15
15
16
15
16
17
16
16
16
17
17
16
17
16
15
15
15
17
15
15
15

16
18
15
15
17
18
17
15
18
16
16
17
17

16
17
17
16
16
17
16
16
16
16
15
15

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Goerler, Megan Elizabeth	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Goerler, Melanie Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Mercedes Lashay	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Goerler, Michael Timony	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Goerler, Mikayla Monique	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Goerler, Pamla Sue	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Patricia Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Peggy Lee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Penny Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Priscilla Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Ricky Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Robert Allen	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Goerler, Roxanne	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Goerler, Scarlett Anastasia	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Goerler, Shawn Patrick	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Goerler, Sheila Kay	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Shelia Gay	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Stephen Erik	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Goerler, Steven Earl	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Summer Faith	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Terri Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Terry Lee	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Goerler, Theresa Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Thomas Alan	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Tim Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Goerler, Tina Kay	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goerler, Travis John	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Goerler, Valerie Dawn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goerler, Valerie Kay	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Goldie, Brianne Mae	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goldie, Robert Wayne	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Goldsberry, Doris F.	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Gosney, Julia Ann	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Graham, Alicia Monique	17th great-granddaughter	XIX	1
Graham, Theodore	Husband of the 16th great-granddaughter		
Graves, Beatrice	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Greenlee, Earl	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Greschel, Sharon	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Grevas, Mary Annoiette	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Gullion, Kitty	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Haley, Brianne Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Haley, Herbert Nelson	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Haley, Micayla Rose	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Haley, Todd Nelson	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Halker, Jason	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Halker, Ronald Richard	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hall, Shelly	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Hamilton, Virginia	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Hamisley, Bertha	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Hamm, Chris	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hamm, Kristy Joy	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Hammons, Jeanette Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Hammons, Joe C.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Hammons, Lynne Beatrice	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1

Canon

18
16
18
18
18
17
16
17
17
16
16
17
15
18
17
16
16
16
17
16
17
16
15
16
16
16
16
17
18
16
16
17
17

19

17

17
16
17

17
16

16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Hammons, Nicole	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Hammons, Ronald Joe	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Harden, Henrietta	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Harris, Charles Christopher	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Harrison, Claude C.	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Hartman, Amelia Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Hartman, Anna Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Hartman, Edward	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hayes, James Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Hayes, James W.	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Heeger, Alice Jeanne	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Heeger, George Franklin	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Heeger, Jewell Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Hennemire, Bessie	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Hennemire, Beth Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Hennemire, Betty	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Hennemire, Ethel May	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Hennemire, John William	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Hennemire, Jon Douglas	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Hennemire, Phyllis	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Hennemire, Samuel	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Henriquez, Alfred Donald	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Henriquez, Gabrielle Rosalee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Heringer, Paul	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Heringer, Paul	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Herwer, Tom	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Hickman, Pamela Jo	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Hightower, Charlie	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Hightower, H. C.	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Hightower, Lester Earl	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Hightower, Peggy Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Hightower, Penny Denise	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Hightower, Robert Estil	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Hightower, Wilbur Franklin	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Hiles, George A.	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Hiles, George Andrew	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Hill, Samuel Edgar	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Hill, Samuel Elbert	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hill, Sarah	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Hills, Alexander Thomas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Hills, Brandon Clark	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Hills, David	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hoffman, Wendy J.	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Hogan, Maria	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Hogan, Norman Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Hogan, Virgie Lou	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Hogan, Virgil	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Hogan, Virgil	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Hogan, Virginia	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Hoke, Dorothy Ruthlyn	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Holbrook, Bessie Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Holbrook, Clara Rosemary	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Holbrook, Craig	15th great-grandson	XVII	1

Canon

16

17
17

17

16

16
15
16
15
15
15
16
15

17

17

15
16
16
15
15

12
17

17
17

17
16
16

17
17

16

16
17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Holbrook, Craig Thomas	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Holbrook, Darlene	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Holbrook, Dora Frances	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Holbrook, Harold Thomas	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Holbrook, Harold Thomas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Holbrook, Mark Todd	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Holbrook, Melanie Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Holbrook, Nicole Marie	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Holbrook, Pamela Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Holbrook, Roscoe	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Holbrook, Roscoe Arthur	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Holbrook, Sallie Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Holbrook, Shelia Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Holbrook, Valerie Kay	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Holcomb, Maxine	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Holiday, Cheryle	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Holley, Ronald	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hopkins, Genethan	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Horne, Barbara Ann	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Hornsby, Chasity Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Hornsby, Edward Joseph	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Hornsby, Melissa Sue	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Hornsby, William Robert	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hornsby, William Robert	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Houze, Harold	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Howard, Anna Estelle	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Howard, Charles Julian	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Howard, Edith	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Howard, Eletha	9th great-granddaughter	XI	1
Howard, Ellard Talcott	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Howard, Elsie Velona	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Howard, Grace	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Howard, Helen Matilda	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Howard, Henry G.	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Howard, James Ellard	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Howard, Jerusha	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Howard, John	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Howard, John Loomis	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Howard, Josephine Adelaide	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Howard, Julian Rossiter	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Howard, Martha Emily	9th great-granddaughter	XI	1
Howard, Mary Lida	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Howard, Minnie	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Howard, Orrin Frank	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Howard, Orrin Frank	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Hubbard, Karie Beth	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Hudson, Paul	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hughes, Bessie	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Hughes, Helen Murrell	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Huldau, Kim Sun	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Hull, Josiah	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Humpert, Tina	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Hunter, Craig	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Hunter, John	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		

Canon

18
16
16

17
17
17
18
16

16
16
17
17

17
17
17

17

12
12
12
11
11
12
12
12
12
12
12
11

11
12
11
11
12
12
11
12

17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Hunter, Michelle	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Huth, William	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Hyde, Kimberly Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Hyde, Wayne	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Ingram, Christopher Edward	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Ingram, Matthew Tyler	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Ingram, Mendi Sue	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ingram, Ralph	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Ingram, Ralph Edward	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Isaacs, Charles Henry	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Isaacs, Charles Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Isaacs, Darla Jean	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Isaacs, Donald Wade	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Iseral, Allen Ray	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Iseral, Jarret Kyle	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Iseral, Melyni Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Jarman, Sue Ellen Vest	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Jean, Barbara	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Jefferson, Barbara Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Jefferson, Charlie	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Jefferson, Laura Michelle	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Jernigan, Freddie S.	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, Angela Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Johnson, Barbara Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Johnson, Charles William	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, David	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Johnson, Jack	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, James	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Johnson, Jay	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Johnson, Jeff	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Johnson, Jennifer	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Johnson, Nicole Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Johnson, Robert	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Johnson, Roy	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, Tatiana Riche	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Johnson, Virginia Carol	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Jr, Philip Mark Barnholdt	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Judd, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Justice, Debbie Carol	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Justice, Jonathan Veron	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Justice, Joshua Dean	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Justice, Randall Dean	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Kandel, Linda	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Kaozlowski, Amber Elizabeth	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Kaozlowski, Brandon James	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Kaozlowski, Matthew Joseph	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Kelch, Benjamin David	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Kelch, Melea Joy	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Kelch, Tim	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Kemper, Sheila Anne	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Kennedy, Lillian	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Kenwright, Brian Keith	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Kenwright, Teddy Edward	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Kenwright, Teddy Edward	14th great-grandson	XVI	1

Canon

17

17

18

18

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

16

16

16

17

16

17

16

18

17

17

17

18

18

17

17

16

16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Kettler, Darlene Anne	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Kiehl, David Michael	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Kiehl, Justin Matthew	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Kiehl, Karissa Anne	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Kiehl, Paul Douglas	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Kincaid, Gene	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
King, Deanna Lynn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Kingery, Jackie Lee	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Kingsbury, Chantelle Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Kingsbury, Donnie Evan	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Kingsbury, Jeannette Margarnet	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Kingsbury, Paul Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Kingsbury, Steven Evan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Kiser, Wilma Jean	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Krawczyk, Edward	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Lane, Jewel	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Lauderman, Kathy Mae	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Lawless, Marsha	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Laws, Shawna Lee	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
League, Jessica Rae	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Leon, Gustavo	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Lewis, Dyllan Mathew	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Linder, Amy Kathryn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Linder, Judy Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Linder, Kelly Elizabeth	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Linder, Ray E.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Linder, Robert Edwin	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Lingwood, Agnes	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Logan, Michelle	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Lommel, Kristina Marie	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Lommis, Mary Jane	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Abigail	5th great-granddaughter	VII	?
Loomis, Abigail	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	?
Loomis, Amanda E.	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, America E.	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Loomis, Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	?
Loomis, Arabella	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Benjamin G.	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Loomis, Catherine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	?
Loomis, Cynthia Ann	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Daniel	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, David	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, David	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Dudley T.	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Ebenezer	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Ebenezer	6th great-grandson	VIII	?
Loomis, Edward	2nd great-grandson	IV	?
Loomis, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	?
Loomis, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	?
Loomis, Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	?
Loomis, Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	?
Loomis, Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	?
Loomis, Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	XI	1
Loomis, Elizabeth	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1

Canon

16
16
16

17

17
17
17

17

18
17
16
17

16

12
7
8
12
13
5
12
11
8
12
7
7
7
12
7
8
4
5
6
7
7
9
11
12

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Loomis, Elizabeth Calista Ann	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Enoch Mann	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Enos	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Erele	8th great-granddaughter	X	1
Loomis, Ethelbert	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Ezra Elwood	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Loomis, Ezra Keeler	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Francis Marion	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Henry H.	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Loomis, Henry L.	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Hezekiah	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Infant	8th great-granddaughter	X	1
Loomis, Isaac	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Izora	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, James	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, James Martin	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, James Webster	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Loomis, Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	V	?
Loomis, Jemima	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	?
Loomis, Jemima	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	?
Loomis, Jeffrey	3rd great-grandson	V	?
Loomis, Jerijah	6th great-grandson	VIII	?
Loomis, Jerijah W.	7th great-grandson	IX	?
Loomis, Joanna	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	?
Loomis, Joanna	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	?
Loomis, John	2nd great-grandson	IV	?
Loomis, John	4th great-grandson	VI	?
Loomis, John	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, John Casey	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Loomis, John M.	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, John William	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Jonathan	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Joseph	3rd great-grandson	V	?
Loomis, Joseph	4th great-grandson	VI	?
Loomis, Joseph	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Josiah	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Justus	7th great-grandson	IX	?
Loomis, Kathryn Mae	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Loomis, Leonard M.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Loomis, Lizzie C	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Loomis, Lousia Elizabeth	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	1
Loomis, Lousia Eunice	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Lucinda	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Lucretia	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Mabel	7th great-granddaughter	IX	?
Loomis, Mariah	9th great-granddaughter	XI	1
Loomis, Martha	8th great-granddaughter	X	1
Loomis, Martha Frances	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Martha Jane	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Martin	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Loomis, Martin	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	?
Loomis, Mary	5th great-granddaughter	VII	?
Loomis, Mary	5th great-granddaughter	VII	?

Canon

12
12
12
10
12
13
12
12
14
12
7
10
7
12
7
12
11
5
8
8
5
8
9
8
8
4
6
7
11
12
12
7
5
6
7
7
9
14
13
13
14
12
12
12
9
11
10
12
12
11
12
6
7
7

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Loomis, Mary Elizabeth	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Mary Jane	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Matida	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Milton Violette	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Mindwell	5th great-granddaughter	VII	?
Loomis, Moses	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Moses	6th great-grandson	VIII	?
Loomis, Moses	7th great-grandson	IX	?
Loomis, Nathaniel	4th great-grandson	VI	?
Loomis, Nathaniel	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Nathaniel	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Orilla	9th great-granddaughter	XI	1
Loomis, Osborn	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Rebecca	5th great-granddaughter	VII	?
Loomis, Reuben	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Loomis, Reuben A.	8th great-grandson	X	1
Loomis, Rosalena	7th great-granddaughter	IX	?
Loomis, Samuel	4th great-grandson	VI	?
Loomis, Samuel	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Samuel	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Samuel	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Samuel McMurdy	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Loomis, Sara	3rd great-granddaughter	V	?
Loomis, Sarah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	?
Loomis, Sarah Ann	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Loomis, Seth Washburn	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Submit	7th great-granddaughter	IX	?
Loomis, Thankful	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	?
Loomis, Theodore E.	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Thomas	4th great-grandson	VI	?
Loomis, Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Thomas	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Loomis, Tilford N.	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Timothy	5th great-grandson	VII	?
Loomis, Walter Thomas	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, William	9th great-grandson	XI	1
Loomis, William	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, William	12th great-grandson	XIV	1
Loomis, William M.	10th great-grandson	XII	1
Loomis, Zerviah	7th great-grandson	IX	?
Louden, Cuncray Lea	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Lucas, Betty	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Lucas, Karen	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Lucas, Ronnetta	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Luhring, Michele Danee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Luhring, Paul Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Luhring, Stephen Alan	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Lummys, John	Great-grandson	III	?
Lummys, Laurent	Son	I	?
Lummys, Oliver	Self		?
Lummys, Thomas	Grandson	II	?
Lytle, Jamie Katheryn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Lytle, John Stevenson	15th great-grandson	XVII	1

Canon

12
12
12
12
7
7
8
9
6
7
7
11
12
7
11
10
9
6
7
7
12
11
5
6
12
12
9
8
12
6
7
11
12
7
12
11
12
14
12
9

17
17
3
1
0
2
17
17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Lytle, Steve	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Maduson, David	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Maggard, Melissa Faye	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Mallory, James	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Mallory, Keri Lewticia	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Mann, Anna	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Mann, Elizabeth	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Marksbury, Kirby Jean	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Marsden, Barbara	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Martin, Billie Sue	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Mason, Laurence Dean	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Mason, Lawrence Dean	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Massie, Nancy	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Mathis, Bethany	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Mathis, Brittany	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Mathis, Brook	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Mathis, Mike	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Matthews, Kimberly	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Maulden, Julia	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Maxey, Lori Ann	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
McClanahan, Philip	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
McClanahan, Rex Lynn	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
McClanahan, Thomas Gary	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
McCormick, Ernest Richard	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
McCormick, Ernest Roy	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
McCormick, Maria Jo	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
McCormick, Monica Julia	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
McDonough, Amanda Jessica	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
McDonough, Christopher Douglas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
McDonough, Cynthia Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
McDonough, Joan Colette	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
McDonough, Kathleen Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
McDonough, Kimberly Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
McDonough, Mary Ellen	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
McDonough, Matthew L.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
McDonough, Matthew Patrick	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
McDonough, Maureen	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
McDonough, Patrick Kevin	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
McDonough, Sarah Bernadette	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
McDonough, Scott Matthew	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
McDonough, Tersa Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
McDonough, Timothy Isiah	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
McDonough, Timothy Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
McFarland, Charles	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
McGinnis, Nellie Blye	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
McHall, Ray	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
McIntosh, Tina	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
McNay, Frances Ellene	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
McPherson, Andrew Cody	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
McPherson, Vickie	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
McPherson, William Sherman	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
McPherson, William Timothy	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
McPherson, William Trent	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
McVay, Angel Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1

Canon

17

17

18
18
18

17

16

16
16
17
17
16
16
16
16
17
16

17
16
16
17
17
16
17
16

17

16
17
17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
McVay, Anthony Joseph Patrick	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
McVay, Patrick	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
McVay, Shawna Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Meckstroth, Nina	Ex-wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Meece, Deborah Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Meece, James Allen	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Meece, James Cody Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Meece, James Ensel	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Meece, John Ensel	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Meeson, Alexander Cyrus	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Merriman, William Louis	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Metcalf, Minnie	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Metcalf, Tilford	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Metcalf, Tilford T.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Meyer, Debi Gail	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Meyer, George	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Meyer, Joseph Frederic	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Meyer, Kathie Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Meyer, Lisa Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Meyer, Mark Anthony	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Meyer, Matthew Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Meyer, Michael Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Meyer, Michael Joseph	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Meyer, Sharon Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Meyer, Stacey Jean	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Meyer, Stephen Brady Anthony Lee	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Meyer, Vicki Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Miller, Deborah	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Miller, Edna Mae	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Miller, Julie	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Mitchell, Billy Joe	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Mitchell, Carol Celia	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Mitchell, Helen Gail	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Mitchell, William G.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Mitchell, William Lloyd	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Mocahbee, Amber Renee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Mocahbee, Buddy	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Mocahbee, Heather Anne	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Moore, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Morgan, Daisy Mae	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Morgan, Marilyn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Morris, Christopher Edward	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Morris, Donald Paul	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Morris, Jeffery Meril	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Morris, Joseph Thomas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Morris, Joshus Charles	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Morris, Megan Victoria	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Morris, Ronald Guy	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Morris, Ronald Joseph	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Morris, Thomas F.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Morris, Thomas Robert	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Morrison, Jeff	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Morse, Jamie	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Mullikin, Sara Ann	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		

Canon

17

17

16

16

17

16

18

13

13

16

16

16

16

17

17

16

17

16

17

18

16

16

16

16

16

17

17

17

16

16

17

17

17

16

17

16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Mullins, Mary Roberta	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Mullins, Ora Wilson	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Muniz, Evelise	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Mustoe, John Dennis	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Napier, Barbara	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Napier, Celia	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Napier, Mary Jane	Ex-wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Napier, Virginia	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Neises, Christy Lynn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Nelson, Erwin G.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Nelson, Irma	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Nelson, John Elkanah	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Nelson, Neva	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Nettles, Shelly	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Newman, Cathy	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Nicolaides, Curtiss	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Nicolaides, Joey William	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Norman, Nancy	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Northcutt, Blanche	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
O'Brien, Holly Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
O'Brien, James	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
O'Brien, Joshua James	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
O'Brien, Laurie Virginia	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ochs, Chad Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ochs, Larry	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Ochs, Tiffany Rae	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Oliver, Barry Keith	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Oliver, Carlos Layne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Oliver, Clifford	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Oliver, Derick Kyle	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Oliver, Jean Ardys	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Oliver, Kyle Wade	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Oliver, Linsley Rae	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Oliver, Lisa Gayle	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Oliver, Malcolm Carlos	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Olmstead, Nicholas	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Olson, Christina Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Olson, David A.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Olson, David Robert	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
O'Neal, Albert Floyd	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
O'Neal, Clara	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
O'Neal, Jacob Riley	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
O'Neil, Aaron Trapp	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
O'Neil, Andrew Arthur	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
O'Neil, Becky Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
O'Neil, Craig	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
O'Neil, Orion	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
O'Neil, Pamela Dee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
O'Neil, Phillip	Ex-husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Ortwein, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Osborne, Bazel	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Overstreet, Shumekia Marie	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Overstreet, Thomas Michael	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Owens, Bill	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		

Canon

13
13

13

17

17

17
17
17

17
16
16

17
15
16
17
16
15

16

16

17
17
16
16
16
17
16

18

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Owens, Bradley Keith	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Owens, Justin Wayne	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Owens, Krista Dawn	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Owens, Larry	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Owens, Sheila	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Panko, Ronald Joseph	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Panko, Stephen Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Panko, Tracee Renee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Paris, Callie Witt	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Paris, Farrah Witt	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Paris, Terry	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Parker, Angela	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Patterson, Kitty Jean	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Patty	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Peek, Cornelia	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Peek, Eliza Jane	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Perie, Alice	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Perkins, Brenda	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Perry, Brain Jason	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Perry, Brandon Grant	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Perry, Clyde	Ex-husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Perry, Cody Alan	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Perry, Connie Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Perry, Daniel Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Perry, David Alan	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Perry, Debra	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Perry, Deloris Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Perry, Donald Edward	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Perry, Donald Eugene	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Perry, Donna Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Perry, Douglas William	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Perry, Emily Irene	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Perry, Genina Michele	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Perry, Jacob Ross	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Perry, James Richard	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Perry, James Virgil	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Perry, Jennifer Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Perry, John Michael	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Perry, John Morton	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Perry, John William	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Perry, Joseph John	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Perry, Larry Ray	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Perry, Lisa Gail	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Perry, Ronald Edward	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Perry, Ruby Delores	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Perry, Theresa Odell	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Perry, Virgil Junior	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Perry, Virgil William	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Petit, Patrica	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Phillips, Hannah Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Phillips, Jeffery	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Phillips, Jesse Kenneth	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Phipps, George Tye	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Phipps, Matthew Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1

Canon

18
18
18

17
17
17
17

17
17

17
16
17
16

16
15
16
16
16
17
17
17
17
16
16
16
15
16
17
17
16
16
15
16
15

17

17

17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Phipps, Shannon Dawn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Phipps, Shawnee Elaine	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Phipps, Tyler Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Pipher, Dale Russell	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Pipher, Evelyn Lousie	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Pipher, Russell	Ex-husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Plecha, Mary Ann	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Poppe, Ron	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Porter, Ruth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Portwood, Ashley Danielle	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Bobbi Jo	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Candy	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Carol Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Portwood, David	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Portwood, Dorothy Sue	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Dorsel Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Gobel	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Portwood, Janet Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Portwood, Jennifer Rose	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Jerry Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Portwood, Jerry Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Portwood, Jessica Dawn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Joe Lloyd	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Portwood, Joe Lloyd	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Portwood, John Paul	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Portwood, Joseph Melvin	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Portwood, Joy Nicole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Karen Jean	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Lena Frances	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Portwood, Linda	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Portwood, Lisa Michelle	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Marashia	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Mary Jo	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Megan Elizabeth	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Michael Allen	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Portwood, Michael Allen	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Portwood, Mildred Louise	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Portwood, Milissia	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Paula Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, Raymond Earl	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Portwood, Robert Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Portwood, Terri Jean	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Portwood, William Harold	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Potts, Cathy	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Prince, Gerald Todd	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Prince, Sabrina Ann	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Proenza, Allison Christine	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Proenza, Jennifer Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Proenza, Miguel	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Pruitt, Luke	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Pruitt, Luther Dane	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Pruitt, Theresa Rae	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ragal, Donna	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1

Canon

17
17
17
15
15

17
17
17
16
16
17
17

16
17
17
16
17
17
16
16

17
17
17
16
16
17
17
17
17
16
16
17
17
16
16
17
16

18
17
17

17
17
16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Ragal, James	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Ragal, Jody	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Ragal, Joe	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Ragal, Lee Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Ragal, Stacy	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Ragan, Johnny Ray	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ragan, Lajina Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Ragan, Rickey E.	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Ramos, Rosemary	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Ramsey, Gwendell Lou	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Ramsey, Kevin	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Raticliff, Janie	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Readnour, Ona	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Reames, Deborah Lynn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Reily, Thomas	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Reily, Thomas Justin	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Reily, Tina Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Rhodes, Patricia Ann	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Rich, Marjorie Wentworth	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Richardson, Dallas Wayne	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Richardson, Jaclyn Maryanna	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Richardson, Jacob Tyler	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Richardson, Jameison Ellis	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Richardson, Jesse	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Richardson, Jordan Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Richardson, Joshua Wade	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Richardson, Justin Dallas	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Rike, Donald	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Rike, Michael	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Rike, Patrica	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Riley, Constance Annette	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Riley, Roscoe	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Rimer, Verna Mae	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Rinck, Teresa Nora	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Roberts, Diane Kaye	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Roberts, Douglas	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Roberts, Jeffery Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Robinson, Kevin Denard	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Robinson, Maya Elizabeth	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Robinson, Vinnie	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Rockwell, Abigail	7th great-granddaughter	IX	1
Rockwell, Ebenezer	7th great-grandson	IX	1
Rockwell, Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	1
Rockwell, James	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Rockwell, James	7th great-grandson	IX	1
Rockwell, Josiah	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Rockwell, Nathaniel	7th great-grandson	IX	1
Rockwell, Sybil	7th great-granddaughter	IX	1
Rockwell, William	7th great-grandson	IX	1
Roden, Douglas Michael	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Roden, Joan Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Roden, Robert	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Roden, Robert Clifton	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Rogers, Floyd	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		

Canon

16
16
16
16
17
17

17
17

17
17
17

17
17
17

16
16
15

16

16
18
18

9
9
9

9

9
9
9
16
16

16

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Ropp, Dale Clark	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Ropp, Harold DeWayne	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Routt, Stephanie Jean	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Ruffner, Gerald	Ex-husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Ruffner, Shannon Gail	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Rumpke, Chase Matthew	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Rumpke, Mark	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Rumpke, Megan Whitney	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Rumpke, Natasha Nicloe	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Rumpke, Thomas Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Ryan, Elizabeth	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Ryan, Eunice	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Ryan, Martha Jane	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Ryan, Mary Ellen	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Ryan, Mary Florence	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Ryan, Michael	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Ryan, Nancy Catherine	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Ryan, Sarah Margaret	10th great-granddaughter	XII	1
Sales, Robert	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Sanders, Candace Cole	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sanders, Douglas Wayne	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sanders, Elizabeth Aileen	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sanders, Gary Lee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sanders, Gary Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Sanders, John Paul	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sanders, Kimberly Sue	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sanders, Louis	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Sanders, Marion Douglas	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Sanders, Ronnie Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sasher, Heather Mae	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sasher, Jeffery Davis	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Sasher, Jeffery Davis	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sasher, Jennifer Renee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sasher, Joshua William	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sasher, Rhonda Carol	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Sasher, Robert David	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Sasher, Rodney Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Sasher, Sierra Blake	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sasher, Timothy Lynn	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Schewe, Mary T.	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Schildge, Pamela	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Schmate, Quiller Ray	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Schmit, John	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Schneider, Frances	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Schulker, Mary L.	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Scott, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Scott, Lee Ann	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Seibert, Donna Lee	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Setwiller, Jessie Mae	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Shanon, Brenda Kaye	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Sharp, Green B.	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Shears, Jolene Rose	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sheldon, Charity Elizabeth Joy	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Sheldon, James Wade	15th great-grandson	XVII	1

Canon

15

16
17

17
17
17
12
12
12
12

12
12

17
17
17
17
16
17
17

16
17
17
16
17
17
17
16

16
17
16

17
17
17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Sheldon, John Robert	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sheldon, Joseph Wesley	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sheldon, Roger Wade	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Shipwash, Richaed	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Siefer, David Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Siefer, Donald	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Siefer, Donna Jean	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Silva, Christopher Martin	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sizemore, Valerie Sue	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Skinner, John	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Skinner, Jonathan	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Smith, Anna Marie	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Smith, Elizabeth	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Smith, Elizabeth	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Smith, Evaline	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Smith, Kenny	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Smith, Kenny Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Smith, Kim	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Smith, Terry Lynn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Sneed, Shirley Ann	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Snell, Mary Jane	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Solter, Albert B.	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Solter, Andrew Flynn	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Solter, Jean Ardis	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Solter, Joe Neil	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Solter, Kristina	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Solter, Phillip	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Spaulding, Wilma Elaine	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Speck, Pat E.	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Spegal, Linda Sue	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Spexarth, Christopher James	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Spexarth, Clayton William	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Spexarth, Leah Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Spexarth, Robert John	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Spexarth, Sarah Elizabeth	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Spexarth, Tom	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Spicer, Angela Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Spicer, Barry Leon	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Spicer, John Robert	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Spicer, Ryan Matthew	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Spicer, Steven Eric	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Spicer, Terry Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Spicer, Wanda Lou	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Spillman, Clifford L.	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Spillman, Jarred Lyle	16th great-grandson	XVIII	1
Spillman, Jeffery Lyle	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Spradling, Helen Lenora	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Spradling, Omar	Ex-husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Spradling, Robert Sherman	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Spradling, Vernola Lucille	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Stahl, Berry Keith	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Stahl, David Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Stahl, Donald Keith	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Stanley, Ruth Eloise	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		

Canon

17
17

17

17
17

17

16
15
15
16
15

17
17
17
17
17

17
16

17
16
16
16

18
17
15

15
15
17
17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Stattlemeyer, Roberta Smith	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Stegall, Ashley Ray	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Stegall, Ronnie	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Stephen, Ann	Wife of the grandson		
Stephenson, Martha Jane	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Stephenson, Nancy E.	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Sterling, Margie	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Sterling, Vergie	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Stone, Margie	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Stone, Mary Ellen	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Story, Geneva Marie	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Streine, Jennifer Joanne	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Streine, Robert	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Strong, Beulah	7th great-granddaughter	IX	
Strong, David	7th great-grandson	IX	
Strong, David	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Strong, Levi	7th great-grandson	IX	
Strong, Nathan	7th great-grandson	IX	
Struckman, Steven	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Sturgeon, Corrine Frances	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Stutzman, Barbara Fern	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Stutzman, Brandon Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Stutzman, Carie Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Stutzman, Chris	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Sullivan, Linda Ann	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Sutherland, Jacqueline Marie	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Swinder, Dawn Dannett	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Swinder, Laurie Jane	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Swinder, Murray Clyde	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Taphorn, Emma Julia	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Taylor, Emma Frances	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Taylor, James Elbert	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Taylor, Joseph Milton	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Taylor, Michael Gene	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Taylor, Ricky Gene	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Taylor, Ricky Gene	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Tellup, Andrea Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Tellup, Danielle	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Tellup, Deanna	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Tellup, Gary Lane	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Tellup, Kathy Ann	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Tellup, Larry Vincent	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Tellup, Larry Vincent	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Tellup, Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Tellup, Michall	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Tellup, Rebecca	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Tellup, Richard Franklin	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Tellup, Thomas Albert	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Tench, Judy	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Thomas, Anna	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Tindell, Lisa	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Towery, Troy	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Townsend, Anna Elaine	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Townsend, John M.	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		

Canon

17

16

9

9

9

9

17

17

17

16

16

13

13

17

17

17

17

17

16

16

16

17

17

17

16

17

17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Townsend, Tessa Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Trattles, Earl	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Tripp, Penny Rae	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Trivette, Darrell	Husband of the 15th great-granddaughter		
Trull, Nicki Lynn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Trull, Ricky	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Trull, Stacy Dawn	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Turner, Mary Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Turner, Robert Bruce	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Turner, Robert Joseph	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Uda, Marsha	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Vallandingham, Anna Mae	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Vallandingham, Benjamin Franklin	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Vallandingham, Betty Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Christy Lee	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Vallandingham, Deborah Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Dennis Allen	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Dennis Allen	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Vallandingham, Ellsworth	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Vallandingham, Eloise	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Vallandingham, Emma Jean	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Vallandingham, Jacob Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Vallandingham, John Paul	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Vallandingham, John Thomas	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Vallandingham, Johnny Ray	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Joyce Carol	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Vallandingham, Judith Faye	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Kyle Albert	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Vallandingham, Marvin Eugene	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Vallandingham, Paul Wayne	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Rufus Hoke	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Russell Denver	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Vallandingham, Susan Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Tony Lee	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Tracy	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Tyrone	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Vallandingham, Utha Jane	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Vallandingham, Velma	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Vallandingham, Wanda Christine	13th great-granddaughter	XV	1
Vallandingham, William Franklin	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Vanover, Katy Laura	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		
Varner, David Franklin	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Varner, DeeDee	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Varner, Joshua	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Vest, Eliza Jane	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Vest, Isadora Annaline	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Vest, John Osborn	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Vest, Laura Emiline	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Vest, Lillian May	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Vest, Mary Evaline	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Vest, Merit Wright	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Vest, Pleasant Merideth	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Vest, Renny	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Vest, Simeon Wilhoit	11th great-grandson	XIII	1

Canon

17

17

17
17

17

15
15
16
17
16
16
17
17
15
15
17
15

16
15
16
17
15
16
16
15
16
16
16
16
16
15
17
15
16

17
13
13
13
13
13
13
13
13

13

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Vest, Thomas Loomis	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Vierra, George	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Vincent, Trenton	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Violette, Bruce Dixon	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Violette, Frank	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Violette, James Bruce	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Violette, Lauren Francis	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Violette, Nicholas Ray	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Violette, Ray Alton	13th great-grandson	XV	1
Von Barger, Raymond	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Von Barger, Raymond	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Voss, David	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Voss, Gabriel	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Voss, Joseph	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Voss, Ronnel	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Wade, Melyni	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Wade, Tim	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Wager, Abijah	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Walker, April	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Walker, Deborah Darlene	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Walker, Karen Marie	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Warner, Billie Gail	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Warner, Danny	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Watkins, Shelia Peggy	Ex-wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Watkins, Stephanie Kay	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Wear, Melissa Ann	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Webster, Dale Douglas	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Webster, Douglas Clifford	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Webster, Eunice	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Webster, Sally	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Webster, Terri Lynn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Webstr, Sarah	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Weinberg, Katherine	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Wells, LLoyd	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Wells, Natala Jean	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Wells, Thomas Clifton	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Whipple, Jason Stephen	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Whipple, Kimberly K.	Spouse of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Whipple, Leah Nella	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Whipple, Micah Foster	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Whitcomd, Jemima	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
White, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
White, Mary	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
White, Sarah	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Whiting, Alene Jean	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Whiting, Emily Ann	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Whiting, Jerry Alan	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Whiting, Shane Alexander	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Whitworth, Dorothy May	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
WILKIN, Lottie Mae	Wife of the 12th great-grandson		
Willer, Erica Lynne	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Willer, Lars Andrew	Husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Willis, Amanda	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Willoughby, Daniel Edward	15th great-grandson	XVII	1

Canon

13

16

17

17

17

15

17

16

16

16

17

17

17

16

16

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Willoughby, Donna Marie	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Willoughby, James David	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Willoughby, James Edward	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Willoughby, Melinda Jane	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Willoughby, Patricia Elaine	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Willoughby, Rebecca Lee	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Willoughby, Vernon	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Willoughby, William Kyle	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Wilson, Carol Yvonne	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Wilson, Cordelia Ellen	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Wilson, Mary Lucy	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Wilson, Paige Mackenzie	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Winchell, Dan	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Winchell, Lisa Marie	15th great-granddaughter	XVII	1
Winchell, Megan Ann	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Winchell, Richard Allen	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Winkle, Karen Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Winkle, Kevin Robert	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Winkle, Robert	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Witt, Clint Lee	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Witt, Hank William	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Witt, James E.	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Witt, Janet Faye	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Witt, Kristi Sue	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Witt, Lana Jo	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Witt, Michael Shane	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Witt, Terry	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Wolcott, Catherine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	
Wolcott, Joanna	7th great-granddaughter	IX	
Wolcott, Luke	7th great-grandson	IX	
Wolcott, Miriam	7th great-granddaughter	IX	
Wolcott, Rachel	7th great-granddaughter	IX	
Wolcott, Redexalena	7th great-granddaughter	IX	
Wolcott, Thomas	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Wolcott, Thomas	7th great-grandson	IX	
Woods, Donald Edward	Husband of the 13th great-granddaughter		
Woods, Robert Anthonie	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Woods, Robert Edward	14th great-grandson	XVI	1
Woods, Sandra Lynn	14th great-granddaughter	XVI	1
Worthington, Brenda Joyce	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Wotten, Phoebe	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Wright, Norma Jean	16th great-granddaughter	XVIII	1
Wynn, Henry Crouch	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Wynn, Joseph E.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Wynn, Martin Z.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Wynn, Mattie	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Wynn, Sarah Alma	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	1
Wynn, Thomas P.	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Wynn, William C.	11th great-grandson	XIII	1
Wytcherly, Judith Ann	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Yearly, Lula Lorretta	Wife of the 13th great-grandson		
Yoke, Sharon Lynn	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
York, Judy Laverne	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Young, Beverly	Ex-wife of the 14th great-grandson		

Canon

16
17
16
16
16
16

17

18

17
18
17
16
16

17
16

16
16
16
17

9
9
9
9
9
9

9

17
16
16

18
13
13
13
13
13

13

THE LOOMIS'S

Name	Relationship with Oliver Lummys	Civil	Ca
Young, Linda Sue	Wife of the 14th great-grandson		
Zimmerman, Kenneth Michael	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Zimmerman, Robert	Ex-husband of the 14th great-granddaughter		
Zimmerman, Robert John	15th great-grandson	XVII	1
Zohlen, Marie	Wife of the 15th great-grandson		

Canon

17

17

Index of Individuals

- ? -
Abigail: 3
Connie: 30
Elaine: 30
Ginny: 30
Helen: 30
Jane: 4
Linda: 30
- Abbott* -
Susan C.: 30
- Abercrombie* -
Agnes: 6, 7, 30
- Abney* -
Theresa Ann: 30
- Adams* -
Dexter: 30
Kenneth: 30
- Allphin* -
Albert S.: 12, 30
Carrie: 13, 30
Henry Zebulon: 12, 13, 30
John M.: 13, 30
Lucretia: 13, 30
W. S.: 13, 30
William L.: 13, 30
- Altimari* -
Allan: 17, 30
- Ammon* -
Cindy Gayle: 24, 30
- Anderson* -
Charles V.: 30
- Andres* -
Emma: 19, 21
- Auton* -
Allyson: 30
Andrew Daniel: 30
Anna Luella: 15, 22, 23, 30
Anna Marie: 23, 30
Anthony Alan: 23, 30
Arthur Truman: 15, 23, 30
Bonnie Florence: 15, 23, 30
Charles Winslow: 15, 23, 30
Daniel Keith: 30
David Lee: 23, 30
Emma Caryl: 22, 30
Frederick Russell: 15, 22, 30
Ida Mae: 15, 30
James Brain: 30
James Calvin: 23, 30
Jesse Lloyd: 15, 30
John Willis: 23, 30
Jon Richard: 23, 30
Katherine Ilene: 23, 30
Kelly Lynn: 30
Kevin Dwayne: 30
Linda Susan: 23, 30
Martha Jane: 22, 30
Michael Jamison: 30
Michael Keith: 23, 30
Nolan Keith: 23, 30
Ransome Lester: 15, 23, 30
Robert Wesley: 15, 30
Robert Wesley: 15, 23, 30
Robert Wesley: 30
Robert William: 23, 30
Scott Anthony: 30
Sue Carol: 23, 31
Timothy Lee: 31
Victoria Yvonne: 23, 31
Zachery James: 31
- Bach* -
Angela Diane: 31
Crystal: 31
Eugene: 22, 31
John Edward: 23, 31
John Wayne: 31
Nicole: 31
Sandra Marie: 22, 31
Travis Eugene: 31
- Bagby* -
Ailene: 17, 31
Ann Elizabeth: 12, 14, 18, 19, 31
Barbara Dee: 31
Barbara Francys: 24, 31
Carol Wrae: 24, 31
Charles Arthur: 14, 17, 31
Charles Clement: 17, 31
Charles Jefferson: 11, 12, 31
Clifford George: 14, 17, 31
Delos Mile: 17, 31
Donel Keith: 24, 31
Edith Lucile: 14, 31
Edward Felix: 12, 15, 16, 24, 31
Edward Felix: 16, 24, 31
Emma Izora: 12, 14, 15, 19-22, 31
Ethel Mae: 14, 17, 18, 31
Eunice Lousie: 14, 31
Eva Alvira: 12, 31
Gertrude Lorraine: 17, 31
Glendene: 17, 31
James Christian: 31
James Edward: 17, 31
Janet Lee: 17, 31
Jenny Frances: 14, 31
Joan Waurega: 24, 31
John Young: 12, 14, 16, 17, 31
Julia Etta: 12, 15, 22, 23, 31
Lela Mildred: 14, 16, 31
Lisa: 31
Marion Francis: 12, 31
Mary Elizabeth: 14, 17, 31
Nelloise: 17, 31
Ora Alice: 12, 31
Patrick Ryan: 31
Phyllis Ann: 17, 31
Ransome Enos: 12, 31
Rena Faye: 17, 31
Robert Clyde: 16, 24, 31
Robert Clyde: 24, 31
Sarah Gladys: 16, 31
Shirley Simpson: 14, 16, 17, 31
Stella Lenora: 12, 15, 22, 31
Steven John: 32
Virginia: 17, 32
William: 17, 32

William Daniel: 14, 17, 32
 William Henry: 12, 14, 17, 32
 Young Stokes: 11

Bailey -

Brenda Kay: 32
 James: 18, 32

Baker -

Cheryl Ann: 32
 Christine Lillian: 32
 Crystal Danielle: 32
 David Marshall: 32
 Dawn Marie: 32
 Douglas: 32
 Edgar Earl: 19, 32
 Edgar Earl: 32
 Edith Maude: 19, 32
 Ellis Edward: 19, 32
 Elvey Edgar: 19, 32
 Ethel Mae: 19, 32
 Gloria Jane: 32
 Jeffery David: 32
 Joanna Lynn: 32
 John: 21, 32
 Kimberly Dawn: 32
 Mary Anne: 32
 Mary Hannah: 32
 Mary Kathleen: 32
 Michael Todd: 32
 Nancy Elizabeth: 32
 Norma Jean: 32
 Pamela Annette: 32
 Patricia Sue: 32
 Ramona Gay: 32
 Rebecca Jewel: 32
 Ronald Lee: 32
 Ronald Lee: 32
 Stephen James: 32
 Steven Ellis: 32
 Troy Alan: 32

Ball -

Raymond: 17, 32

Ballanger -

Kimberly Ann: 32

Bancroft -

Judy Ann: 32

Banks -

Betty: 32
 Donald Palmer: 32
 Donnie: 21, 32
 Leanna Carol: 32
 Leighana Lynn: 32
 William Ray: 32

Barber -

Abigail: 4, 32
 Arron: 4, 32
 Daniel: 5, 32
 Elizabeth: 5, 32
 Jonah: 5, 33
 Joseph: 4, 5, 33
 Joseph: 5, 33
 Josiah-Liet.: 4, 5, 33
 Mary: 5, 33
 Mindwell: 5, 33
 Nathaniel: 4, 33
 Rebecca: 4, 33

Samuel: 5, 33
 Thomas: 4

Barger -

Tonya: 33
 Tracy Marie: 33
 William Johnathan: 33

Barnholdt -

Ashlee Renee: 33
 Philip Mark: 33

Baynaum -

Darla Hope: 33

Beagle -

Diana Dawn: 33
 Jerry Lynn: 33
 Valerie Dawn (aka: Valerie Dawn Goerler): 33, 45

Bean -

Cindy: 33

Becraft -

Clay Kennedy: 33
 Mike: 33
 Nathan Anthony: 33
 Ryan Michael: 33

Bell -

Hugh Donald: 33
 Pauline: 33
 Robert Herbert: 18, 33
 Rodney Lee: 33
 Rodney Matthew: 33
 Ronda Jean: 33
 Roy Lee: 18, 33
 Ruby Aileen: 18, 33
 Ryan Christopher: 33

Bellar -

Amanda Lee: 33
 Joshua Lee: 33
 Michael Wayne: 33
 Natasha Hope: 33
 Nichelle Nicole: 33
 Zackary George Joseph: 33

Benton -

Myrtle: 23, 33

Berry -

Brooke Jeanne: 33
 Christa Michelle: 33
 Harold William: 33
 Howard Clark: 33
 Richard Anthony: 33

Betz -

Susan Elizabeth: 33

Bidwell -

Elizabeth: 5, 33

Bill -

Charles: 33
 Erin Marie: 33
 Johnny Ray: 34

Bird -

Crystal Claire: 34

Bishop -

Matthew Dean: 34

Bland -

Jackie: 34

Blevins -

Tawana Annette: 34

Blue -

Dillion: 34
 Eugene H: 17, 34
 Haley: 34
 Jacob Alan: 34
 Jenell Kaye: 34
 Matthew Alan: 34
 Steven Howard: 34
 Tanya: 34
Bobbins -
 Susann Marie: 34
Boles -
 Dennis Wayne: 34
 John Steven Wayne: 34
 Theresa Garnetta: 34
Borode -
 Madaquatina: 34
 Olfemi: 34
 Olfemi Ayoda: 34
 Oluyinka Emily: 34
Bosley -
 George Joseph: 34
 George Joseph: 34
Bowling -
 Vicki: 34
Boyer -
 Elaine: 34
Bradburn -
 Andrew Jeremy: 34
 Barbara Jean: 34
 Joyce Gilbert: 20, 34
 Monica Beth: 34
 Randall Lee: 34
 Ryan Lee: 34
Braden -
 Heather Marie: 34
 Matthew Phillip: 34
 Phillip Daniel: 34
Bradford -
 Daniel Jose: 34
Bradshaw -
 Irma: 23, 34
Brandes -
 Fred: 34
Branigan -
 Stephen: 34
Breeden -
 Cynthia Ann: 34
 Diane Lee: 34
 Franklin: 18, 34
 Linda Joyce: 34
 Marla Jean: 34
 Richard Franklin: 34
 Robert Ellis: 34
 William: 17, 18, 34
 William: 18, 34
Brewster -
 Celia Mae: 19
 James H.: 22, 34
Bridges -
 Alice Merlin: 14, 34
 Christine: 14, 18, 34
 Edith: 14, 18, 34
 Foster Hudson: 14, 19, 34
 Janet Faye: 19, 34
 Jo Anne: 19, 34
 John Franklin: 14, 35
 Marjorie Alice: 19, 35
 Myrtle Eunice: 14, 18, 35
Bright -
 Samantha Darlene: 35
Brinston -
 Dorothy Louise: 22, 35
 Eva Lucille: 15, 22, 35
 Thomas: 15, 35
 William Owen: 15, 22, 35
Britt -
 Daniel: 35
 Kinchen: 22, 35
 Kinchen: 35
 Peggy Sue: 35
 Robert: 35
 Terry: 35
Brockman -
 Melinda Dawn: 35
Brooks -
 Arthur Earl: 20, 35
 Benjamin Alan: 35
 Daniella Rena: 35
 David Earl: 35
 Dorothea Lou: 20, 35
 Eddie: 35
 Edward Thomas: 35
 Jesse Lee: 35
 Jonathan Lee: 35
 Judith Lee: 35
 Karen Sue: 35
 Lawrence Anthony: 35
 Lisa Carol: 35
 Louella Marie: 35
 Mamie Bell: 20, 35
 Pamela Sue: 35
 Patricia Lynn: 35
 Regina Mary: 35
 Russell Lloyd: 20, 35
 Russell Lloyd: 35
 Thomas Lee: 20, 35
 Timothy Michael: 35
 Tonya Ann: 35
 Virginia Lucille: 20, 35
Brown -
 Jonathan: 4, 35
 Kimberly Ann: 35
 Matthew Summerfield: 35
 Patrica Ann: 35
 Timothy A.: 35
Brubaker -
 Cindy: 35
Bryant -
 Dorothy: 23, 35
Bumgardner -
 Albert John: 21, 35
 Amber: 35
 Amber Dawn: 35
 Ashley Nicole: 35
 Brain Keith: 35
 Brain Keith: 35
 Brittan: 35
 Dwayne Eddie: 35
 John Robert: 36

Johnthan Lee: 36
 Julie Nicole: 36
 Kevin Wade: 36
 Michael Albert: 36
 Rebecca Ann: 36
 Tammy Jean: 36
 Vanessa Marie: 36
 William Patrick: 36
 William Patrick: 36
Burchette -
 Paula: 24, 36
Burgess -
 Linda: 20, 36
Burke -
 Gary: 36
 Rollie: 17, 36
 Ronnie: 36
Burnham -
 Abigail: 4, 36
 David: 4, 36
 Elizabeth: 4, 36
 Jonathen: 4, 36
 Joseph: 4, 36
 Mary: 4, 36
 Nathaniel: 4, 36
 William: 4, 36
 William: 4, 36
Burns -
 Deborah Lynn: 36
 Donald James: 36
 James: 17, 36
 Jon Alan: 36
 Joseph Douglas: 36
Byrd -
 Mary: 36
Cacic -
 Rita Francis: 36
Cada -
 Sylvia: 23, 36
Cady -
 Susan: 36
Caldwell -
 Addie: 12, 36
 Amber Nicole: 36
 Andrew: 12, 36
 Lizzie A.: 12, 36
 Mary: 11, 36
 Nora Lee: 12, 36
 Robert: 11, 36
 Scott: 36
Carlisle -
 Anna Mae: 18, 36
Carlton -
 Brenda Lee: 21, 36
Carr -
 Willa: 36
Carter -
 Jimmy Lee: 36
 John Lee: 36
 Opal Emilee: 36
 Russell Thomas: 36
Catron -
 Charles Phillip: 36
 Michael Allen: 36
 Teresa Kathleen: 36
Chapman -
 Daniel Matthew: 36
 David Mark: 36
 Melinda Sue: 37
 Robert W.: 24, 37
Cheeks -
 Anthony Wayne: 37
 Corey: 37
 Cory Lee: 37
 Dale: 37
 Gidget Lee: 37
 Gidget Lee: 37
 Gregory Alan: 37
 Jennifer Lynn: 37
 Lonnie Wayne: 37
Chipman -
 Dereck Russell: 37
 Jeremy Tyler: 37
 John August: 37
 Rachel Marie: 37
Christinsan -
 Lena: 37
Christly -
 Charity: 37
Chumley -
 Iva Lee: 22, 37
Church -
 Mindy: 37
Clark -
 Angela Kaye: 37
 Christopher A.: 37
 Cindi K.: 37
 David: 37
 Dorothy Helen: 16, 37
 Elmer Cleyon: 16, 37
 Elmer Cleyon: 16, 37
 Emilee Lousie: 37
 Francis Nelson: 16, 37
 Ian F: 37
 Jarred Paul: 37
 Jeffrey: 37
 Kylee Melinda: 37
 Lillian Lena: 16, 37
 Lindsey Erin: 37
 Mariah Renee: 37
 Mark Stanley: 37
 Maxine Irma: 16, 24, 37
 Michael Robert: 37
 Philo E.: 16
 Quenten John: 37
 Robert J.: 17, 37
 Zachery S: 37
Claunch -
 C.T.: 37
 Jeni Kay: 37
 Julie Lynn: 37
Clore -
 Lisa Melinda: 37
Cochran -
 Shirley: 37
Coffman -
 Helen Louise: 20, 37
Cole -

Keith: 20, 37
Collins -
 Aimee Coleen: 37
 Allison Nicole: 37
 Alma Diane: 22, 37
 Alma Eunis: 15, 19, 37
 Anna Lee: 15, 21, 37
 Austin Jameson: 37
 Bertha Elaine: 22, 38
 Bradley Christopher: 38
 Brian Keith: 38
 Brian Wayne: 38
 Charles Foster: 15, 38
 Cheryl Ann: 38
 Christopher Chadwick: 38
 Darin Wesley: 38
 Daryl Lee: 38
 Donald William: 38
 Doretta Hazel: 15, 20, 38
 Doris Virginia: 18, 38
 Douglas Keith: 38
 Eddie B.: 23, 38
 Edna: 15, 38
 Emma Alice: 15, 20, 38
 Emma Jean: 19, 38
 Ernest Edward: 15, 38
 Esther Leloa: 15, 21, 38
 Ethel Jane: 38
 Ethel Lousia: 14, 18, 38
 Eva May: 15, 19, 38
 Gloria Laverne: 22, 38
 Harold Franklin: 22, 38
 Helen Virginia: 19, 38
 Ila Gwen: 18, 38
 Infant: 38
 Ivory Rosemarie: 22, 38
 James Anthony: 38
 James Christian: 38
 James Junior: 19, 38
 James Scott: 38
 James Wilbur: 38
 Jennifer Lynn: 38
 John Franklin: 15, 22, 38
 John Joseph: 14
 John Joseph: 14, 15, 38
 John Paul: 19, 38
 John Robert: 38
 Johnathan Lewis: 38
 Johnnie Ray: 22, 38
 Joseph: 15, 38
 Julia Catherine: 19, 38
 Kathy Lynn: 38
 Kaylyn Nicole: 38
 Keith Allen: 38
 Kelly Marie: 38
 Kindi Gail: 38
 Larry Vinson: 38
 Leila Elizabeth: 38
 Lillian G.: 15, 38
 Lynn Marie: 38
 Marion Francis: 14, 18, 38
 Marion Franklin: 18, 38
 Mark R.: 38
 Mary Emma: 21, 39
 Michael Douglas: 39
 Michael Franklin: 39

Michael Franklin: 39
 Nathalie Frances: 18, 39
 Nelson Wayne: 22, 39
 Randall Scott: 39
 Robert James: 14, 39
 Robert James: 15, 19, 39
 Robert Leslie: 39
 Stella: 14, 39
 Steven Harold: 39
 Timothy Wayne: 39
 Trevor Wendell: 39
 Vicki Sue: 39
 Vickie Sue: 39
 William Andrew: 21, 39
 William Floyd: 19, 39
 William Henry: 15, 21, 39
 William Matthew: 39
 Zelma Mae: 18, 39

Compton -

Elsa Lee: 16, 39

Congdon -

Brian Jessup: 39
 Clark Bagby: 39
 Clark Bancroft: 39
 Clark Jessup: 17, 39
 Nancy Ann: 39
 Sally Lorraine: 39

Conn -

Michael Hugh: 39
 Michael Ryan: 39
 Zachery Aren: 39

Conrad -

Gerald Thomas: 39
 Howard Ray: 39
 Susanna Marie: 39

Conway -

Elizabeth: 8

Cooke -

Albert Pascal: 22, 23, 39
 Barbara Jean: 39
 Betty Jane: 39
 Brain Lee: 39
 Brenda Jo: 39
 Deborah Diane: 39
 Donald LeRoy: 20, 39
 Donald LeRoy: 39
 Georgia Mae: 39
 James Allen: 39
 Janet Gail: 39
 Jennifer Lynn: 39
 Kenneth Lee: 39
 Laura Marie: 39
 Robert Wesley: 39
 Robin Virginia: 39
 Roscoe Wesley: 23, 39
 Sherri Lee: 39
 Virginia Lucille: 23, 39
 Wayman Bryson: 39
 Wayman Pascal: 23, 40
 William Robert: 40

Cooper -

Jamie Marie: 40
 Robert Wayne: 19, 40
 Robert Wayne: 40
 Robin Faye: 40

Shannen Faye: 40
Susan Jo: 40
Couch -
Rachael Ivy Rain: 40
Spencer: 40
Courter -
Charles William: 40
Christina Leigh: 40
Everett Cavender: 40
Hannah Rose: 40
Oliver Humes: 21, 40
Oliver Humes: 40
Oliver Matthew: 40
Taylor Lynn: 40
Timothy James: 40
Timothy Wayne: 40
Cram -
Cassius Clay: 16
Musetta Elizabeth: 16, 40
Crase -
Deborah: 40
Michael: 40
Silas: 23, 40
Crawford -
Holly: 40
Crout -
Patricia Faye: 40
Culbertson -
Lena Mae: 24, 40
Daniels -
Lydia Rose: 40
Michael: 40
Michael Timothy: 40
Rachel Jean: 40
Darovec -
Betty: 18, 40
Daugherty -
Arminta: 16
David -
Irene: 40
Davis -
Charlotte: 40
Charlotte: 20, 40
Deborah Lou: 22, 40
Day -
Robert: 22, 40
Deboard -
Paul: 23, 40
Shelly Renee: 40
Deeter -
Laverne: 17, 40
DeGolyer -
Yvonne Kathryn: 40
Delagraza -
Danille Treasa: 40
Henery: 40
Leon Dillon: 40
Dewitte -
Mary Lou: 40
Dibble -
Hepsibah: 4
Dickens -
Donna J.: 40
Dipierno -
Gabriel: 40
Gabriel Andrew: 40
Patricia Ann: 40
Dixon -
Frances: 18, 40
Doud -
Bernard: 18, 40
Bernard Douglas: 40
Bernard Douglas: 40
Christopher Allen: 40
Deborah Lou: 41
Denvil Kent: 41
Jarod Keith: 41
Kimberely Lynn: 41
Lisa Jane: 41
Matthew Ryan: 41
Michelle Lindsay: 41
Patricia Eleanor: 41
Randy Kent: 41
Randy Kent: 41
Rebecca Jane: 41
Rhonda Tereasa: 41
Douglas -
Ira Matthew: 41
Katrina Elizabeth: 41
Matthew Ira: 41
Drake -
Elizabeth: 6
Dressman -
Diane: 23, 41
Driskell -
Becky Ann: 41
Daniel Scott: 41
John Wayne: 41
Robert Allen: 22, 41
Robert Allen: 41
Robert Allen: 41
Robin Dianne: 41
Dudgeon -
Viva Jo: 17, 41
Dulin -
Carol Ann: 22, 41
Clifton: 22, 41
Duncan -
Kelly Jean: 41
Pete Mitchell: 21, 41
Dunlap -
Dan: 41
Ecklar -
Paul Wayne: 41
Edge -
Frances: 41
Elbert -
Hilda Virginia: 23, 41
Mildred: 23, 41
Ellington -
Jamie Lynn: 41
Jennifer O'Neil: 41
Stan: 41
Suzanne: 41
Elliott -
Amanda Marie: 41
Christopher Thomas: 41
Debbie Ann: 41

Heidi Lynn: 41
 James Bryant: 41
 James Charles: 41
 Jason Lynn: 41
 Katie Michelle: 41
 Larry Lynn: 41
 Richard: 12, 41

Ellis -

Arthur James: 20, 41
 Arthur James: 41
 Arthur John: 41
 Brandon Wayne: 41
 Derek Wade: 41
 Donald Wayne: 41
 Dylan Wayne: 41
 James Robert: 42
 Jillian Marie: 42
 Judy Marie: 42
 Kenneth Ray: 42
 Linda Sue: 42
 William Russell: 42

Ellsworth -

Elizabeth: 3, 42

Endo -

Jacie: 42
 Tohoshi: 42

England -

Betty Marie: 21, 42

Epperson -

Allen Wayne: 42
 Amanda Jo: 42
 Brenda Sue: 42
 Douglas Allen: 42
 Hade: 19, 42
 Hade Fredrick: 42
 Hubert Wayne: 42
 Jeffery Frederick (name: Jeffery Frederick Goerler): 42, 44
 Jeffery Lee Hade: 42
 Margaret Dean: 23, 42
 Melanie Sue (name: Melanie Sue Goerler): 42, 45
 Rita Jean: 42

Faehr -

Audra Christine: 42
 Leslie Ann: 42
 Roy: 42

Fannie -

Unnamed: 12, 42

Fay -

Betty: 42

Felt -

Kathy: 42

Fenwick -

Kammie Renee: 42
 Tony: 42
 Wade: 42

Ferguson -

Ann Elanie: 42
 Clifford: 16, 42
 Kathleen Louise: 42

Finney -

Danielle Elizabeth: 42
 Douglas Lynn: 42
 Timothy Robert: 42

Fisk -

Amanda Madora: 11, 42
 Annie J.: 11, 42
 Beatrice: 11, 42
 Ben: 11, 42
 Charles W.: 11, 42
 David Leroy: 10, 42
 David Lewis: 11, 42
 David Lewis': 10
 Eli: 11, 42
 Emma: 11, 42
 Ethington R.: 11, 42
 Florence Alice: 11, 42
 Geraldine: 22, 42
 Herbert Leroy: 11, 42
 Lenora Inez: 11, 42
 Mary Louisa: 11, 42
 Neva: 11, 42

Fleek -

Eric Michael: 42
 Philip: 43

Flores -

Elva: 43

Ford -

Alycia Jean: 43
 Colin Ryan: 43
 Jeffery Donovan: 43
 Jim: 43
 Megan Dominique: 43
 Robert LeRoy: 43

Fore -

Ryan Cash: 43

Fortner -

Bobbie Ray: 43
 David Lee: 43

Foster -

Gail Yvonne: 43

Fowee -

William: 43

Fowler -

Donald Raymond: 43
 Janine Marie: 43
 Kathy Jane: 43

Fox -

Hannah: 3, 43

Frederick -

Ronnie: 43
 Ryan Matthew: 43
 Tabatha Crystal: 43

Gabbard -

Adam Ray: 43
 Emma Corrine: 43
 Kimberly Faye: 43
 Theresa Corrine: 43
 Tracey Jean: 43
 William Elmer: 22, 43
 William Elmer: 43

Gallagher -

Ethan Matthew: 43
 Rebecca Kathleen: 43
 Steve: 43

Ganim -

Jeffery: 43
 Jeffery Cooper: 43

John Hudson: 43

Garner -

Elizabeth Ann: 9, 43
Francis Marion: 9, 43
Grace: 14, 43
James Henry: 9, 43
John Martin: 9, 43
Lafayette: 9, 43
Mary Jane: 9, 43
Reuben Loomis: 9, 43
Samuel Coleman: 9, 43
Thomas Jefferson: 9, 43
William: 8, 9, 43
William W.: 9, 43

Garrison -

Anna: 10

Gehm -

Janet: 43

Gibbs -

Joanna: 4, 43
Samuel: 4

Gill -

Hugh Warren: 43
Hugh Warren: 43
Taylor Kathleen: 43

Glacken -

Dennis Raywood: 18, 43
Donna Jean: 43
Julia Ann: 43
Karen Denice: 43

Glackin -

Frances Cordelia: 13
Frances Cordelia: 12

Glassford -

Linda: 44

Glenn -

William Franklin: 44
William Franklin: 44

Goerler -

Albert Franklin: 19, 44
Alice Fay: 21, 44
Alyssa Marie Harris: 44
Amanda Lee: 44
Amber Renee Harris: 44
Betty Jean: 21, 44
Bobby Ray: 21, 44
Carrie Lynn: 44
Clyde Leroy: 20, 44
Dale Allen: 44
Damina Taylor: 44
Daniel Brian: 44
David West: 44
Dawn Marie: 44
Denise: 44
Dennis Ray: 44
Dennis Ray: 44
Diana Lynne: 44
Dorothy Mae: 21, 44
Ellen Elizabeth: 20, 44
Emma Leola: 20, 44
Erica: 44
Ernest Edward: 20, 44
Eva Mae: 19, 44
Florine Frances: 20, 44
Frederick Christian: 19, 44

Frederick Harold Roy: 44
Gabriael: 44
Geneva Lucille: 20, 44
Harold Gilbert: 19, 20, 44
Harold Roy: 44
Harold Roy: 44
Herman Robert: 19, 21
Jacob McKinley: 44
Jacqueline Mae: 21, 44
James: 44
Jeffery Frederick (aka: Jeffery Frederick Epperson): 42, 44
Jerry Wayne: 44
Jerry Wayne: 44
Jessica: 44
John Chester: 21, 44
John William Lee: 44
Jolene Nicole: 44
Kalia Louise: 44
Karen Renee: 44
Karen Sue: 44
Kelli Jean: 44
Kelly Lee: 44
Laura Janete: 44
LeAnn Christine: 44
Lester Earl: 20, 44
Marybelle: 20, 44
Megan Elizabeth: 45
Melanie Sue (aka: Melanie Sue Epperson): 42, 45
Mercedes Lashay: 45
Michael Timony: 45
Mikayla Monique: 45
Pamla Sue: 45
Patricia Ann: 45
Peggy Lee: 45
Penny Lynn: 45
Priscilla Jean: 45
Ricky Lee: 45
Robert Allen: 45
Roxanne: 22, 45
Scarlett Anastasia: 45
Shawn Patrick: 45
Sheila Kay: 45
Shelia Gay: 45
Stephen Erik: 45
Steven Earl: 45
Summer Faith: 45
Terri Lynn: 45
Terry Lee: 22, 45
Theresa Marie: 45
Thomas Alan: 45
Tim Lee: 45
Tina Kay: 45
Travis John: 45
Valerie Dawn (name: Valerie Dawn Beagle): 33, 45
Valerie Kay: 45

Goldie -

Brianne Mae: 45
Robert Wayne: 45

Goldsberry -

Doris F.: 21, 45

Gosney -

Julia Ann: 7, 45

Graham -

Alicia Monique: 45
Theodore: 45

Graves -
 Beatrice: 19, 45

Greenlee -
 Earl: 45

Greschel -
 Sharon: 20, 45

Grevas -
 Mary Annoiette: 45

Griffing -
 Mary Jane: 10

Griffith -
 Katie: 9

Gullion -
 Kitty: 45

Haley -
 Brianne Lynn: 45
 Herbert Nelson: 21, 45
 Micayla Rose: 45
 Todd Nelson: 45

Halker -
 Jason: 45
 Ronald Richard: 45

Hall -
 Shelly: 45

Hamilton -
 Virginia: 45

Hamisley -
 Bertha: 22, 45

Hamm -
 Chris: 45
 Kristy Joy: 45

Hammons -
 Jeanette Lee: 45
 Joe C.: 21, 45
 Lynne Beatrice: 45
 Nicole: 46
 Ronald Joe: 46

Harden -
 Henrietta: 21, 46

Harris -
 Charles Christopher: 46

Harrison -
 Claude C.: 14, 46

Hartman -
 Amelia Marie: 46
 Anna Marie: 46
 Edward: 46

Hayes -
 James Lee: 46
 James W.: 46

Heeger -
 Alice Jeanne: 46
 George Franklin: 19, 46
 Jewell Marie: 46

Hennemire -
 Bessie: 17, 46
 Beth Ann: 46
 Betty: 17, 46
 Ethel May: 17, 46
 John William: 17, 46
 Jon Douglas: 46
 Phyllis: 17, 46
 Samuel: 17, 46

Henriquez -
 Alfred Donald: 46
 Gabrielle Rosalee: 46

Heringer -
 Paul: 46
 Paul: 46

Herwer -
 Tom: 17, 46

Hickbothem -
 Sidney A.: 14

Hickman -
 Pamela Jo: 46

Hightower -
 Charlie: 18, 46
 H. C.: 8, 46
 Lester Earl: 18, 46
 Peggy Ann: 46
 Penny Denise: 46
 Robert Estil: 18, 46
 Wilbur Franklin: 18, 46

Hiles -
 George A.: 9, 46
 George Andrew: 9, 46

Hill -
 Samuel Edgar: 46
 Samuel Elbert: 46
 Sarah: 3, 46

Hills -
 Alexander Thomas: 46
 Brandon Clark: 46
 David: 46

Hoffman -
 Wendy J.: 46

Hogan -
 Maria: 46
 Norman Lee: 46
 Virgie Lou: 46
 Virgil: 23, 46
 Virgil: 46
 Virginia: 46

Hoke -
 Dorothy Ruthlyn: 21, 46

Holbrook -
 Bessie Lee: 46
 Clara Rosemary: 46
 Craig: 46
 Craig Thomas: 47
 Darlene: 47
 Dora Frances: 47
 Harold Thomas: 47
 Harold Thomas: 47
 Mark Todd: 47
 Melanie Ann: 47
 Nicole Marie: 47
 Pamela Jean: 47
 Roscoe: 20, 47
 Roscoe Arthur: 47
 Sallie Ann: 47
 Shelia Lynn: 47
 Valerie Kay: 47

Holcomb -
 Maxine: 17, 47

Holiday -
 Cheryle: 47

Holley -
 Ronald: 47
Holt -
 Winefred: 6
Hopkins -
 Genethan: 9, 47
Horne -
 Barbara Ann: 21, 47
Hornsby -
 Chasity Ann: 47
 Edward Joseph: 47
 Melissa Sue: 47
 William Robert: 47
 William Robert: 47
Houze -
 Harold: 20, 47
Howard -
 Anna Estelle: 10, 47
 Charles Julian: 10, 47
 Edith: 10, 47
 Eletha: 7, 47
 Ellard Talcott: 7, 47
 Elsie Velona: 10, 47
 Grace: 10, 47
 Helen Matilda: 10, 47
 Henry G.: 10, 47
 James Ellard: 10, 47
 Jerusha: 8, 47
 John: 7
 John: 7, 47
 John Loomis: 7, 47
 Josephine Adelaide: 10, 47
 Julian Rossiter: 7, 10, 13, 16, 24, 47
 Martha Emily: 8, 47
 Mary Lida: 10, 47
 Minnie: 10, 13, 16, 24, 47
 Orrin Frank: 7, 9, 10, 47
 Orrin Frank: 10, 47
Hubbard -
 Karie Beth: 47
Hudson -
 Paul: 47
Hughes -
 Bessie: 12, 47
 Helen Murrel: 18, 47
Huldau -
 Kim Sun: 47
Hull -
 Josiah: 3, 47
Humpert -
 Tina: 47
Hunter -
 Craig: 47
 John: 47
 Michelle: 48
Huth -
 William: 48
Hyde -
 Kimberly Lynn: 48
 Wayne: 48
Ingram -
 Christopher Edward: 48
 Matthew Tyler: 48
 Mendi Sue: 48
 Ralph: 48
 Ralph Edward: 48
Isaacs -
 Charles Henry: 48
 Charles Wayne: 48
 Darla Jean: 48
 Donald Wade: 48
Iseral -
 Allen Ray: 48
 Jarret Kyle: 48
 Melyni Ann (aka: Melyni Wade): 48, 62
Jarman -
 Sue Ellen Vest: 23, 48
Jean -
 Barbara: 48
Jefferson -
 Barbara Ann: 48
 Charlie: 48
 Laura Michelle: 48
Jernigan -
 Freddie S.: 48
Johnson -
 Angela Marie: 48
 Barbara Ann: 48
 Charles William: 48
 David: 48
 Jack: 48
 James: 48
 Jay: 48
 Jeff: 48
 Jennifer: 48
 Martha Wilson: 16
 Nicole Ann: 48
 Robert: 48
 Roy: 17, 48
 Tatiana Riche: 48
 Virginia Carol: 48
Jr -
 Philip Mark Barnholdt: 48
Judd -
 Elizabeth: 3, 48
Justice -
 Debbie Carol: 48
 Jonathan Veron: 48
 Joshua Dean: 48
 Randall Dean: 48
Kandel -
 Linda: 48
Kaozłowski -
 Amber Elizabeth: 48
 Brandon James: 48
 Matthew Joseph: 48
Kelch -
 Benjamin David: 48
 Melea Joy: 48
 Tim: 48
Kemper -
 Sheila Anne: 48
Kennedy -
 Lillian: 19, 48
Kenwright -
 Brian Keith: 48
 Teddy Edward: 22, 48
 Teddy Edward: 48

Kettler -
 Darlene Anne: 49

Kiehl -
 David Michael: 49
 Justin Matthew: 49
 Karissa Anne: 49
 Paul Douglas: 24, 49

Kincaid -
 Gene: 49

King -
 Deanna Lynn: 49

Kingery -
 Jackie Lee: 49

Kingsbury -
 Chantelle Marie: 49
 Donnie Evan: 49
 Jeannette Margarnet: 49
 Paul Michael: 49
 Steven Evan: 49

Kiser -
 Wilma Jean: 49

Krawczyk -
 Edward: 49

Lane -
 Jewel: 17, 49

Lauderman -
 Kathy Mae: 49

Lawless -
 Marsha: 49

Laws -
 Shawna Lee: 49

League -
 Jessica Rae: 49

Leon -
 Gustavo: 49

Lewis -
 Dyllan Mathew: 49

Linder -
 Amy Kathryn: 49
 Judy Ann: 49
 Kelly Elizabeth: 49
 Ray E.: 18, 49
 Robert Edwin: 49

Lingwood -
 Agnes: 2, 49
 John Of Braintree: 2

Logan -
 Michelle: 49

Lommel -
 Kristina Marie: 49

Lommis -
 Mary Jane: 9, 49

Loomis -
 Abigail: 3-5, 49
 Abigail: 5, 6, 49
 Amanda E.: 8, 12, 49
 America E.: 13, 49
 Ann: 2, 49
 Arabella: 9, 12, 49
 Benjamin G.: 7, 49
 Catherine: 4-6, 49
 Cynthia Ann: 8, 49
 Daniel: 3, 49
 David: 3, 49

David: 4, 49
 Dudley T.: 8, 49
 Ebenezer: 4-6, 49
 Ebenezer: 5, 49
 Edward: 2, 49
 Elizabeth: 2, 49
 Elizabeth: 3, 49
 Elizabeth: 3, 4, 49
 Elizabeth: 3, 49
 Elizabeth: 5, 49
 Elizabeth: 7, 9, 49
 Elizabeth: 8, 10, 49
 Elizabeth Calista Ann: 9, 50
 Enoch Mann: 9, 50
 Enos: 8, 50
 Erele: 6, 50
 Ethelbert: 9, 50
 Ezra Elwood: 13, 16, 50
 Ezra Keeler: 9, 12, 13, 16, 50
 Francis Marion: 8, 50
 Henry H.: 16, 50
 Henry L.: 8, 50
 Hezekiah: 4, 50
 Infant: 6, 50
 Isaac: 3, 50
 Izora: 9, 13, 50
 James: 3, 50
 James Martin: 9, 50
 James Webster: 7, 50
 Jane: 2, 50
 Jemima: 5, 50
 Jemima: 5, 50
 Jeoffrey: 2, 50
 Jerijah: 4, 5, 50
 Jerijah W.: 5, 50
 Joanna: 4, 50
 Joanna: 4, 50
 John: 2-24, 50
 John: 3-5, 50
 John: 3, 50
 John Casey: 7, 8, 10-12, 14-24, 50
 John M.: 8, 50
 John William: 8, 50
 Jonathan: 4, 50
 Joseph: 2-24, 50
 Joseph: 3, 50
 Joseph: 3, 50
 Josiah: 3, 50
 Justus: 5, 50
 Kathryn Mae: 16, 50
 Leonard M.: 13, 16, 50
 Lizzie C: 13, 50
 Lousia Elizabeth: 16, 50
 Lousia Eunice: 8, 11, 12, 14-24, 50
 Lucinda: 9, 12, 50
 Lucretia: 9, 13, 50
 Mabel: 5, 50
 Mariah: 7, 50
 Martha: 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 24, 50
 Martha Frances: 9, 50
 Martha Jane: 8, 50
 Rev. Martin: 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 50
 Martin: 8, 50
 Mary: 3, 50
 Mary: 3, 50
 Mary: 4, 5, 50, 51

Mary Elizabeth: 8, 10, 51
 Mary Jane: 9, 51
 Matida: 8, 10, 51
 Milton Violette: 9, 13, 16, 51
 Mindwell: 4, 51
 Moses: 4-24, 51
 Moses: 4-24, 51
 Moses: 5-24, 51
 Nathaniel: 3-24, 51
 Nathaniel: 3, 51
 Nathaniel: 3-5, 51
 Orilla: 7-9, 51
 Osborn: 8, 51
 Rebecca: 4, 51
 Reuben: 7, 51
 Reuben A.: 6-24, 51
 Rosalena: 5, 51
 Samuel: 3, 51
 Samuel: 3, 51
 Samuel: 3, 51
 Samuel: 8, 51
 Samuel McMurty: 7, 51
 Sara: 2, 51
 Sarah: 3, 51
 Sarah Ann: 8, 51
 Seth Washburn: 9, 13, 51
 Submit: 5, 51
 Thankful: 4, 6, 51
 Theodore E.: 8, 51
 Thomas: 3, 51
 Thomas: 3, 51
 Thomas: 7, 8, 10, 51
 Tilford N.: 8, 51
 Timothy: 3, 51
 Walter Thomas: 8, 51
 William: 7, 51
 William: 9, 51
 William: 16, 51
 William M.: 8, 51
 Zerviah: 5, 51

Louden -
 Cuncray Lea: 51

Lucas -
 Betty: 51
 Karen: 51
 Ronnetta: 51

Luhring -
 Michele Danee: 51
 Paul Michael: 51
 Stephen Alan: 51

Lummys -
 John: 2-24, 51
 Laurent: 2-24, 51
 Oliver: 2-24, 51
 Thomas: 2-24, 51

Lytle -
 Jamie Katheryn: 51
 John Stevenson: 51
 Steve: 52

Maduson -
 David: 17, 52

Maggard -
 Melissa Faye: 52

Mallory -
 James: 52

Keri Lewticia: 52

Mann -
 Anna: 8, 52
 Elizabeth: 9, 52
 Richard: 9
 Sarah: 8

Marksbury -
 Kirby Jean: 52

Marlar -
 Jane: 2

Marsden -
 Barbara: 20, 52

Martin -
 Billie Sue: 22, 52

Mason -
 Laurence Dean: 52
 Lawrence Dean: 52

Massie -
 Nancy: 52

Mathis -
 Bethany: 52
 Brittany: 52
 Brook: 52
 Mike: 52

Matthews -
 Kimberly: 52

Maulden -
 Julia: 52

Maxey -
 Lori Ann: 52

McClanahan -
 Philip: 52
 Rex Lynn: 52
 Thomas Gary: 52

McCormick -
 Ernest Richard: 52
 Ernest Roy: 22, 52
 Maria Jo: 52
 Monica Julia: 52

McDonough -
 Amanda Jessica: 52
 Christopher Douglas: 52
 Cynthia Lee: 52
 Joan Colette: 52
 Kathleen Ann: 52
 Kimberly Ann: 52
 Mary Ellen: 52
 Matthew L.: 18, 52
 Matthew Patrick: 52
 Maureen: 52
 Patrick Kevin: 52
 Sarah Bernadette: 52
 Scott Matthew: 52
 Tera Jean: 52
 Timothy Isiah: 52
 Timothy Wayne: 52

McFarland -
 Charles: 52

McGinnis -
 Nellie Blye: 17, 52

McHall -
 Ray: 17, 52

McIntosh -
 Tina: 52

McNay -
 Frances Ellene: 24, 52
McPherson -
 Andrew Cody: 52
 Vickie: 52
 William Sherman: 22, 52
 William Timothy: 52
 William Trent: 52
McVay -
 Angel Marie: 52
 Anthony Joseph Patrick: 53
 Patrick: 53
 Shawna Lynn: 53
Meckstroth -
 Nina: 17, 53
Meece -
 Deborah Jean: 53
 James Allen: 53
 James Cody Michael: 53
 James Ensel: 21, 53
 John Ensel: 53
Meeson -
 Alexander Cyrus: 53
Merriman -
 William Louis: 53
Metcalf -
 Minnie: 10, 53
 Tilford: 10, 53
 Tilford T.: 10, 53
Meyer -
 Debi Gail: 53
 George: 20, 53
 Joseph Frederic: 53
 Kathie Sue: 53
 Lisa Ann: 53
 Mark Anthony: 53
 Matthew Wayne: 53
 Michael Wayne: 53
 MichaelJoseph: 53
 Sharon Lee: 53
 Stacey Jean: 53
 Stephen Brady Anthony Lee: 53
 Vicki Lynn: 53
Miller -
 Deborah: 53
 Edna Mae: 19, 53
 Julie: 53
Mitchell -
 Billy Joe: 53
 Carol Celia: 53
 Helen Gail: 53
 William G.: 19, 53
 William Lloyd: 53
Mocahbee -
 Amber Renee: 53
 Buddy: 53
 Heather Anne: 53
Moore -
 Elizabeth: 3, 5, 53
 John: 3
Morgan -
 Daisy Mae: 21, 53
 Marilyn: 53
Morris -
 Christopher Edward: 53
 Donald Paul: 53
 Jeffery Meril: 53
 Joseph Thomas: 53
 Joshus Charles: 53
 Megan Victoria: 53
 Ronald Guy: 53
 Ronald Joseph: 53
 Thomas F.: 19, 53
 Thomas Robert: 53
Morrison -
 Jeff: 53
Morse -
 Jamie: 53
Mullikin -
 Sara Ann: 53
Mullins -
 Clement H.: 16
 Mary Roberta: 19, 54
 Ora Wilson: 15, 16, 54
Muniz -
 Evelise: 54
Mustoe -
 John Dennis: 54
Napier -
 Barbara: 23, 54
 Celia: 14, 54
 Edmond Franklin: 19
 Mary Jane: 19, 54
 Virginia: 20, 54
Neises -
 Christy Lynn: 54
Nelson -
 Erwin G.: 13, 54
 Irma: 13, 54
 John: 13
 John Elkanah: 13, 54
 Neva: 13, 16, 24, 54
Nettles -
 Shelly: 54
Newman -
 Cathy: 54
Nicolaidides -
 Curtiss: 54
 Joey William: 54
Norman -
 Nancy: 23, 54
Northcutt -
 Blanche: 12, 54
O'Brien -
 Holly Marie: 54
 James: 54
 Joshua James: 54
 Laurie Virginia: 54
Ochs -
 Chad Wayne: 54
 Larry: 54
 Tiffany Rae: 54
Oliver -
 Barry Keith: 54
 Carlos Layne: 54
 Clifford: 18, 54
 Derick Kyle: 54
 Jean Ardys: 18, 54

Kyle Wade: 54
 Linsley Rae: 54
 Lisa Gayle: 54
 Malcolm Carlos: 18, 54
Olmstead -
 Nicholas: 3, 54
Olson -
 Christina Lee: 54
 David A.: 24, 54
 David Robert: 54
O'Neal -
 Albert Floyd: 54
 Clara: 16, 54
 Jacob Riley: 54
O'Neil -
 Aaron Trapp: 54
 Andrew Arthur: 54
 Becky Ann: 54
 Craig: 54
 Orion: 54
 Pamela Dee: 54
 Phillip: 17, 54
Ortwein -
 Mary Elizabeth: 54
Osborne -
 Bazel: 54
Overstreet -
 Shumekia Marie: 54
 Thomas Michael: 54
Owens -
 Bill: 54
 Bradley Keith: 55
 Justin Wayne: 55
 Krista Dawn: 55
 Larry: 55
 Sheila: 55
Panko -
 Ronald Joseph: 55
 Stephen Lee: 55
 Tracee Renee: 55
Paris -
 Callie Witt: 55
 Farrah Witt: 55
 Terry: 55
Parker -
 Angela: 55
Patterson -
 Kitty Jean: 55
Patty -
 Unnamed: 55
Peek -
 Cornelia: 10, 55
 Eliza Jane: 10, 55
 Johannes: 10
Perie -
 Alice: 2, 55
Perkins -
 Brenda: 55
Perry -
 Brain Jason: 55
 Brandon Grant: 55
 Clyde: 19, 55
 Cody Alan: 55
 Connie Sue: 55
 Daniel Wayne: 55
 David Alan: 55
 Debra: 55
 Deloris Ann: 55
 Donald Edward: 21, 55
 Donald Eugene: 55
 Donna Marie: 55
 Douglas William: 55
 Emily Irene: 55
 Genina Michele: 55
 Jacob Ross: 55
 James Richard: 55
 James Virgil: 55
 Jennifer Lynn: 55
 John Michael: 55
 John Morton: 21, 55
 John William: 55
 Joseph John: 55
 Larry Ray: 55
 Lisa Gail: 55
 Ronald Edward: 55
 Ruby Delores: 21, 55
 Theresa Odell: 55
 Virgil Junior: 21, 55
 Virgil William: 20, 55
Petit -
 Patrica: 23, 55
Phillips -
 Hannah Nicole: 55
 Jeffery: 55
 Jesse Kenneth: 55
Phipps -
 George Tye: 55
 Matthew Lee: 55
 Shannon Dawn: 56
 Shawnee Elaine: 56
 Tyler Lee: 56
Pipher -
 Dale Russell (aka: Dale Clark Ropp): 24, 56, 58
 Evelyn Lousie: 24, 56
 Russell: 24, 56
Plecha -
 Mary Ann: 56
Poppe -
 Ron: 56
Porter -
 Ruth: 4, 56
Portwood -
 Ashley Danielle: 56
 Bobbi Jo: 56
 Candy: 56
 Carol Ann: 56
 David: 56
 Dorothy Sue: 56
 Dorsel Nicole: 56
 Gobel: 20, 56
 Janet Marie: 56
 Jennifer Rose: 56
 Jerry Wayne: 56
 Jerry Wayne: 56
 Jessica Dawn: 56
 Joe Lloyd: 56
 Joe Lloyd: 56
 John Paul: 56
 Joseph Melvin: 56

Joy Nicole: 56
 Karen Jean: 56
 Lena Frances: 56
 Linda: 56
 Lisa Michelle: 56
 Marashia: 56
 Mary Jo: 56
 Megan Elizabeth: 56
 Michael Allen: 56
 Michael Allen: 56
 Mildred Louise: 56
 Milissia: 56
 Paula Lynn: 56
 Raymond Earl: 56
 Robert Lee: 56
 Terri Jean: 56
 William Harold: 56

Potts -
 Cathy: 56

Prince -
 Gerald Todd: 56
 Sabrina Ann: 56

Proenza -
 Allison Christine: 56
 Jennifer Lynn: 56
 Miguel: 56

Pruitt -
 Luke: 56
 Luther Dane: 56
 Theresa Rae: 56

Ragal -
 Donna: 56
 James: 17, 57
 Jody: 57
 Joe: 57
 Lee Ann: 57
 Stacy: 57

Ragan -
 Johnny Ray: 57
 Lajina Ann: 57
 Rickey E.: 57

Ramos -
 Rosemary: 57

Ramsey -
 Gwendell Lou: 21, 57
 Kevin: 57

Raticliff -
 Janie: 57

Readnour -
 Ona: 19, 57

Reames -
 Deborah Lynn: 57

Reifenbergh -
 Phylena Isabelle: 16

Reily -
 Thomas: 57
 Thomas Justin: 57
 Tina Marie: 57

Rhodes -
 Patricia Ann: 57

Rich -
 Marjorie Wentworth: 19, 57

Richardson -
 Dallas Wayne: 57

Jaclyn Maryanna: 57
 Jacob Tyler: 57
 Jameison Ellis: 57
 Jesse: 57
 Jordan Lee: 57
 Joshua Wade (aka: Joshua Varner): 57, 61
 Justin Dallas: 57

Rike -
 Donald: 17, 57
 Michael: 57
 Patrica: 57

Riley -
 Constance Annette: 23, 57
 Roscoe: 23, 57

Rimer -
 Verna Mae: 19, 57

Rinck -
 Teresa Nora: 57

Roberts -
 Diane Kaye: 57
 Douglas: 23, 57
 Elizabeth Ann: 11
 Jeffery Lee: 57

Robinson -
 Kevin Denard: 57
 Maya Elizabeth: 57
 Vinnie: 57

Rockwell -
 Abigail: 6, 57
 Ebenezer: 6, 57
 Elizabeth: 6, 57
 James: 6, 57
 James: 6, 57
 Joseph: 6
 Josiah: 4, 57
 Nathaniel: 6, 57
 Sybil: 6, 57
 William: 6, 57

Roden -
 Douglas Michael: 57
 Joan Marie: 57
 Robert: 22, 57
 Robert Clifton: 57

Rogers -
 Floyd: 57

Ropp -
 Dale Clark (name: Dale Russell Pipher): 24, 56, 58
 Harold DeWayne: 24, 58

Routt -
 Stephanie Jean: 58

Ruffner -
 Gerald: 23, 58
 Shannon Gail: 58

Rumpke -
 Chase Matthew: 58
 Mark: 58
 Megan Whitney: 58
 Natasha Nicloe: 58
 Thomas Michael: 58

Ryan -
 Elizabeth: 9, 58
 Eunice: 9, 58
 Martha Jane: 9, 58
 Mary Ellen: 9, 58

Mary Florence: 20, 58
 Michael: 9, 58
 Nancy Catherine: 9, 58
 Sarah Margaret: 9, 58
Sales -
 Robert: 12, 58
Sanders -
 Candace Cole: 58
 Douglas Wayne: 58
 Elizabeth Aileen: 58
 Gary Lee: 58
 Gary Lee: 58
 John Paul: 58
 Kimberly Sue: 58
 Louis: 20, 58
 Marion Douglas: 58
 Ronnie Lee: 58
Sasher -
 Heather Mae: 58
 Jeffery Davis: 58
 Jeffery Davis: 58
 Jennifer Renee: 58
 Joshua William: 58
 Rhonda Carol: 58
 Robert David: 21, 58
 Rodney Wayne: 58
 Sierra Blake: 58
 Timothy Lynn: 58
Schewe -
 Mary T.: 15, 58
Schildge -
 Pamela: 58
Schmate -
 Quiller Ray: 16, 58
Schmit -
 John: 14, 58
Schneirder -
 Frances: 58
Schulker -
 Mary L.: 21, 58
Scott -
 Elizabeth: 3, 58
 Lee Ann: 58
 Thomas: 3
Seibert -
 Donna Lee: 58
Setwiller -
 Jessie Mae: 17, 58
Shanon -
 Brenda Kaye: 58
Sharp -
 Green B.: 9, 58
Shears -
 Jolene Rose: 58
Sheldon -
 Charity Elizabeth Joy: 58
 James Wade: 58
 John Robert: 59
 Joseph Wesley: 59
 Roger Wade: 59
Sherman -
 Sarah: 13
Shipwash -
 Richaed: 59
Siefer -
 David Lee: 59
 Donald: 59
 Donna Jean: 59
Silva -
 Christopher Martin: 59
Sizemore -
 Valerie Sue: 59
Skinner -
 John: 3, 59
 Jonathan: 4, 59
Smith -
 Anna Marie: 59
 Elizabeth: 7, 59
 Elizabeth: 6, 59
 Evaline: 8, 59
 Henry: 6
 James: 8
 Kenny: 59
 Kenny Lee: 59
 Kim: 59
 Terry Lynn: 59
Sneed -
 Shirley Ann: 21, 59
Snell -
 Mary Jane: 59
Solter -
 Albert B.: 16, 59
 Andrew Flynn: 59
 Jean Ardis: 16, 59
 Joe Neil: 16, 59
 Kristina: 59
 Phillip: 16, 59
Spaulding -
 Wilma Elaine: 18, 59
Speck -
 Pat E.: 59
Spegal -
 Linda Sue: 59
Spexarth -
 Christopher James: 59
 Clayton William: 59
 Leah Marie: 59
 Robert John: 59
 Sarah Elizabeth: 59
 Tom: 59
Spicer -
 Angela Marie: 59
 Barry Leon: 59
 John Robert: 17, 59
 Ryan Matthew: 59
 Steven Eric: 59
 Terry Lee: 59
 Wanda Lou: 59
Spillman -
 Clifford L.: 59
 Jarred Lyle: 59
 Jeffery Lyle: 59
Spradling -
 Helen Lenora: 22, 59
 Omar: 22, 59
 Robert Sherman: 22, 59
 Vernola Lucille: 22, 59
Stahl -

Berry Keith: 59
 David Lee: 59
 Donald Keith: 59
Stanley -
 Ruth Eloise: 18, 59
Stattlemeyer -
 Roberta Smith: 18, 60
Stegall -
 Ashley Ray: 60
 Ronnie: 60
Stephen -
 Ann: 2, 60
Stephenson -
 Martha Jane: 8, 60
 Nancy E.: 13, 60
 Reuben: 8
Sterling -
 Margie: 18, 60
 Vergie: 18, 60
Stone -
 Margie: 23, 60
 Mary Ellen: 19, 60
Story -
 Geneva Marie: 21, 60
Streine -
 Jennifer Joanne: 60
 Robert: 19, 60
Strong -
 Beulah: 6, 60
 David: 6, 60
 David: 6, 60
 Eunice: 6
 John: 6
 Levi: 6, 60
 Nathan: 6, 60
Struckman -
 Steven: 60
Sturgeon -
 Corrine Frances: 22, 60
Stutzman -
 Barbara Fern: 17, 60
 Brandon Michael: 60
 Carie Lynn: 60
 Chris: 60
Sullivan -
 Linda Ann: 60
Sutherland -
 Jacqueline Marie: 60
Swinder -
 Dawn Dannett: 60
 Laurie Jane: 60
 Murray Clyde: 21, 60
Talcott -
 Chloe: 7
Taphorn -
 Emma Julia: 22, 60
Taylor -
 Emma Frances: 12, 60
 James Elbert: 12, 60
 Joseph Milton: 12, 60
 Michael Gene: 60
 Ricky Gene: 60
 Ricky Gene: 60
Tellup -
 Andrea Ann: 60
 Danielle: 60
 Deanna: 60
 Gary Lane: 60
 Kathy Ann: 60
 Larry Vincent: 21, 60
 Larry Vincent: 60
 Michael: 60
 Michall: 60
 Rebecca: 60
 Richard Franklin: 60
 Thomas Albert: 60
Tench -
 Judy: 21, 60
Thomas -
 Anna: 11, 60
Tindell -
 Lisa: 60
Towery -
 Troy: 60
Townsend -
 Anna Elaine: 60
 John M.: 60
 Tessa Lynn: 61
Trattles -
 Earl: 16, 61
Tripp -
 Penny Rae: 61
Trivette -
 Darrell: 61
Trull -
 Nicki Lynn: 61
 Ricky: 61
 Stacy Dawn: 61
Trumbull -
 Hannah: 6
Turner -
 Mary Marie: 61
 Robert Bruce: 61
 Robert Joseph: 61
Uda -
 Marsha: 61
Vallandingham -
 Anna Mae: 21, 61
 Benjamin Franklin: 21, 61
 Betty Lynn: 61
 Christy Lee: 61
 Deborah Lynn: 61
 Dennis Allen: 61
 Dennis Allen: 61
 Ellsworth: 61
 Eloise: 21, 61
 Emma Jean: 21, 61
 Jacob Michael: 61
 John Paul: 21, 61
 John Thomas: 21, 61
 Johnny Ray: 61
 Joyce Carol: 21, 61
 Judith Faye: 61
 Kyle Albert: 61
 Marvin Eugene: 21, 61
 Paul Wayne: 61
 Rufus Hoke: 61
 Russell Denver: 21, 61

Susan Marie: 61
 Tony Lee: 61
 Tracy: 61
 Tyrone: 61
 Utha Jane: 21, 61
 Velma: 61
 Wanda Christine: 21, 61
 William Franklin: 61
Vanover -
 Katy Laura: 61
Varner -
 David Franklin: 61
 DeeDee: 61
 Joshua (name: Joshua Wade Richardson): 57, 61
Vest -
 Eliza Jane: 10, 61
 Isadora Annaline: 10, 61
 John Osborn: 10, 61
 Laura Emiline: 10, 61
 Lillian May: 10, 61
 Mary Evaline: 10, 61
 Merit Wright: 10, 61
 Pleasant Merideth: 10, 61
 Renny: 10, 61
 Simeon Wilhoit: 10, 61
 Thomas Loomis: 10, 61
Vierra -
 George: 62
Vincent -
 Trenton: 17, 62
Violette -
 Bruce Dixon: 62
 Frank: 18, 62
 James Bruce: 62
 Lauren Francis: 62
 Nicholas Ray: 62
 Ray Alton: 18, 62
Von Barger -
 Raymond: 62
 Raymond: 62
Voss -
 David: 62
 Gabriel: 62
 Joseph: 62
 Ronnel: 23, 62
Wade -
 Melyni (name: Melyni Ann Iseral): 48, 62
 Tim: 62
Wager -
 Abijah: 10, 62
Walker -
 April: 22, 62
 Deborah Darlene: 62
 Karen Marie: 62
Warner -
 Billie Gail: 62
 Danny: 62
Watkins -
 Shelia Peggy: 19, 20, 62
 Stephanie Kay: 62
Wear -
 Melissa Ann: 62
Webster -
 Benajah: 6
 Dale Douglas: 62
 Douglas Clifford: 62
 Eunice: 6, 62
 Sally: 22, 62
 Terri Lynn: 62
Webstr -
 Sarah: 5, 62
Weinberg -
 Katherine: 17, 62
Wells -
 LLoyd: 22, 62
 Natala Jean: 62
 Thomas Clifton: 62
Whipple -
 Jason Stephen: 62
 Kimberly K.: 62
 Leah Nella: 62
 Micah Foster: 62
Whitcomd -
 Jemima: 5, 62
White -
 Elizabeth: 3, 62
 Mary: 3, 62
 Robert: 3
 Sarah: 3, 62
Whiting -
 Alene Jean: 62
 Emily Ann: 62
 Jerry Alan: 62
 Shane Alexander: 62
Whitworth -
 Dorothy May: 23, 62
WILKIN -
 Lottie Mae: 16, 62
Willer -
 Erica Lynne: 62
 Lars Andrew: 62
Willis -
 Amanda: 62
Willoughby -
 Daniel Edward: 62
 Donna Marie: 63
 James David: 63
 James Edward: 63
 Melinda Jane: 63
 Patricia Elaine: 63
 Rebecca Lee: 63
 Vernon: 22, 63
 William Kyle: 63
Wilson -
 Berry Newton: 13
 Berry Newton: 12
 Carol Yvonne: 18, 63
 Cordelia Ellen: 12, 13, 63
 Mary Lucy: 13, 63
 Paige Mackenzie: 63
Winchell -
 Dan: 63
 Lisa Marie: 63
 Megan Ann: 63
 Richard Allen: 63
Winkle -
 Karen Lynn: 63
 Kevin Robert: 63

Robert: 19, 63

Witt -

Clint Lee: 63

Hank William: 63

James E.: 18, 63

Janet Faye: 63

Kristi Sue: 63

Lana Jo: 63

Michael Shane: 63

Terry: 63

Wolcott -

Catherine: 6, 63

Joanna: 6, 63

Luke: 6, 63

Miriam: 6, 63

Rachel: 6, 63

Redexalena: 6, 63

Thomas: 5, 6, 63

Thomas: 6, 63

Woods -

Donald Edward: 20, 63

Robert Anthonie: 63

Robert Edward: 63

Sandra Lynn: 63

Worthington -

Brenda Joyce: 18, 63

Wotten -

Phoebe: 14, 63

Wright -

Norma Jean: 63

Wynn -

Henry Crouch: 13, 63

Joseph E.: 13, 63

Martin Z.: 13, 63

Mattie: 13, 63

Sarah Alma: 13, 63

Thomas P.: 13, 63

William C.: 13, 63

Wytcherly -

Judith Ann: 63

Yearly -

Lula Lorretta: 19, 63

Yoke -

Sharon Lynn: 63

York -

Judy Laverne: 63

Young -

Beverly: 63

Linda Sue: 64

Zimmerman -

Kenneth Michael: 64

Robert: 64

Robert John: 64

Zohlen -

Marie: 64